APPENDIX D

Opinion and Decision of the California Insurance Commissioner

State of California, Department of Insurance

In the Matter of Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company, a California corporation.

Opinion and Decision

BY THE COMMISSIONER

The Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company of California (hereinafter called the "Old Company") is a California corporation. It was engaged in the life and disability insurance business for many years until misfortune overtook it in 1936. In 1918, or thereabouts, it had embarked upon a program of sale of policies of noncancellable accident and health insurance (hereinafter called "Non-Can"). It was this form of insurance that led to its insolvency, which resulted in its seizure by the Insurance Commissioner of the State of California in July, 1936.

Briefly, the non-can policies provided very broad disability indemnities for partial and permanent disabilities. With the exception of a few policies written just prior to the time the company was found to be insolvent, the non-can policyholders suffering permanent total disabilities became life annuitants with large indemnities under the terms of the contracts issued. The premiums on new policies were increased from time to time during the period this non-can business was written and the maximum benefits on such new policies were reduced during this time. Nevertheless, because all of the premiums at which the business was written were so low in comparison to the benefits granted, the company suffered huge losses. When reserves on the non-can business were required to be set up on a realistic basis, its capital and surplus were entirely wiped out and a very large deficit developed. The Old Company was thereupon

taken over by the Insurance Commissioner in conservatorship, and shortly thereafter in liquidation. Under the law then and now prevailing, the Insurance Commissioner of the State of California is the conservator or liquidator in the event of such proceedings being taken against an insurer authorized to do business in the State of California.

The Old Company wrote life insurance on a participating basis and also on a non-participating basis. It also wrote a very substantial volume of accident and health insurance on a non-participating basis. The assets devoted to the participating life business written by the Old Company were held separate and apart from the other assets of the company and, for most purposes, it can be said that this department was, in effect, a mutual company operated within the corporate framework of a stock insurer.

The Insurance Commissioner, at the time of the conservatorship, caused a new corporation to be formed, called Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company (hereinafter called the "New Company"), under the laws of the State of California. Capital and surplus for the New Company were provided from the surplus of the Participating Department of the Old Company. The Commissioner, as Conservator, was the purchaser of the stock. The New Company fully reinsured all of the life insurance policies and all of the accident and health insurance policies of the Old Company, other than the non-can policies, under the terms of a reinsurance and rehabilitation agreement which becomes all-important in this proceeding. This agreement is hereinafter called the "Rehabilitation Agreement." Opportunity was given at that time for life and accident and health policyholders of the Old Company to refuse this reinsurance and file their claim against the Liquidator. A small number, only, of such policyholders ever filed such claims. Nearly all of them accepted the reinsurance in the New Company.

The non-can policyholders were given the option of accepting partial reinsurance or filing their claims against the Liquidator. Most of the non-can policyholders accepted the limited reinsurance and a relatively small number filed their claims. The earliest policies issued by the Old Company, because of the tremendous rate or premium deficiency pertaining to such policies, were reinsured to the extent of 20% only; the remainder were reinsured to a greater extent. The last group of such policies to be issued, wherein the rates charged and the benefits promised were on a more realistic basis, were reinsured to the extent of 90%.

The Rehabilitation Agreement provided that there should be restored to the non-can policyholders from time to time, out of certain of the profits of the New Company, the Benefits which were not reinsured. Under the terms of the agreement, the company was left free to make such restorations as it considered proper out of certain of its profits which are hereafter described, in any year other than a year in which the company was regularly examined by the Insurance Commissioner. In the years in which the company was so examined, the Commissioner was given power to require restorations out of earned surplus of the so-called Corporate Department of the New Company to such extent as he thought reasonable

The New Company was separated into several departments—the Participating Department, the Non-participating Department, the Accident and Health Department, and what was called the Corporate Department. The Participating Department was and is, in effect, a mutual life insurance company run within the corporate structure of the New Company, its assets being separated from the remaining assets and surrounded with safeguards maintained to prevent them from being used for the benefit of any but the Participating policyholders. The profits of this Department on business written directly by the New Com-

pany were not available for the restoration of the non-can policies under the terms of the Rehabilitation Agreement. 10% of the profits of the old (reinsured) Participating business under the terms of the Rehabilitation Agreement were available for restorations of the non-can business.

The so-called Corporate Department was really not a department at all, but was an accounting device set up to account for or hold the profits and surplus of the Non-participating Department, the Accident and Health Department and the 10% of profits of the reinsured participating business, referred to above.

It is obvious that the New Company was formed to prevent the tremendous loss that would have been incurred by all policyholders if it were necessary completely to liquidate the Old Company without any reinsurance.

Shortly after the New Company was formed and the Rehabilitation Agreement was executed, legal title to the stock was transferred to a group of voting trustees under the terms of a voting trust agreement. The trustees under the terms of this agreement voted the stock and thus controlled the New Company. The Insurance Commissioner, as Liquidator of the Old Company, however, retained, and still retains, the beneficial interest in such shares.

Since 1936 the New Company has been reasonably prosperous and as of the end of 1948 restorations of 24% had been made upon the originally uninsured portions of the non-can policies. Presently, a total of 36% has been restored. The Rehabilitation Agreement provides that simple interest at the rate of 3½% per annum shall be paid upon such restorations at the time they are made. The restorations made represent a very large sum of money.

The Old Company is a party to the Rehabilitation and Reinsurance Agreement because it was executed by the Commissioner as Conservator thereof. The agreement recognizes a contingent interest of the Old Company in

the New Company. It also recognizes a right of the policyholders of the New Company to propose that any or all of its departments be mutualized if possible, and made provision for a method of arriving at a plan for mutualization if it was found, by a committee provided for in the Rehabilitation Agreement, to be feasible. It also recognizes that the stock of the New Company may be sold if it becomes necessary for the protection of the estate in conservation or liquidation, the New Company or its policyholders. This sale can be made only after a proper showing of the necessity for such sale and a full hearing thereon.

These provisions are contained in Section 20 of the Rehabilitation Agreement, and since that section of that agreement is of paramount importance in the determination of this matter, that section of the agreement is set forth at length as Part I of the Appendix to this Opinion and Decision.

Pursuant to the provisions of Paragraph (a) of Section 20, and within the time allowed for such action, the required number of holders of Participating policies of life insurance requested the New Company to create an Appointing Committee with a view to a possible voluntary mutualization of the New Company. The Appointing Committee duly appointed a Price Determination Committee as provided in said Section 20(a). The members selected were:

Mr. Horace R. Bassford, Vice President and Chief Actuary of Metropolitan Life Insurance Company

Mr. Albert J. Hettinger, Jr., a partner of the firm of Lazard Freres

Mr. Ray D. Murphy, Vice President and Actuary, of Equitable Life Assurance Society

Mr. A. J. McAndless, an actuary by profession, and President of Lincoln National Life Insurance Company.

This committee accepted the appointment and elected Mr. McAndless chairman thereof. The committee entered upon its deliberations and after long and extensive studies rendered its report on April 4, 1950.

Thereafter, pursuant to the provisions of the Rehabilitation Agreement, the plan was submitted to all life policyholders of the New Company, who, by the required vote, requested that it be submitted. The plan was thereupon submitted to the Insurance Commissioner of the State of California for his examination, pursuant to the provisions of Section 11527 of the Insurance Code of this State. That section reads as follows:

> "11527. The commissioner shall examine the plan submitted to him under the provisions of subdivision (c) of Section 11526. He shall not approve such plan unless in his opinion the rights and interests of the insurer, its policyholders and shareholders are protected nor unless he is satisfied that the plan will be fair and equitable in its operation."

A public hearing was held in order to determine the questions required to be determined by the provisions of that section. The hearing went on for many days. Abundant testimony was taken, and documentary evidence was also submitted. The case was ably and thoroughly argued by counsel for the various interested groups.

The Price Determination Committee found that mutualization was feasible and formulated a plan for such mutualization. It found that the plan adequately protects the rights and interests of the New Company, of each class of its policyholders, and of all interests represented by the Insurance Commissioner of the State of California as holder of the beneficial interest in the stock of the New Company, and further found that the plan would be fair and equitable in its operation and that it could be prac-

ticably accomplished, having due regard to the interests of all persons interested in the New Company.

A copy of the plan for voluntary mutualization presented by that committee, excepting the voting trust agreement, is attached as Part II of the Appendix to this Opinion and Decision.

Greatly epitomized, the plan determined that both the Participating and Non-Participating Life Departments of the company should be mutualized by the purchase and cancellation of all of the outstanding shares of capital stock of the New Company, thus converting the New Company into a non-stock insurer conducted for the benefit of its members who shall be the policyholders of the participating and non-participating life classes.

The price to be paid for the outstanding shares is to be three million dollars with simple interest in each calendar year at the rate paid on the furthest maturity of United States Government bonds publicly held and quoted at the end of the preceding calendar year. This purchase price is to be augmented by the sum of two hundred fifty thousand dollars for each full calendar year by which the date of completion of restoration of non-can benefits antedates December 31, 1973. The same rate of interest under the plan will apply to the augmentations in price subsequent to the completion of restoration.

The plan provides for the accumulation of a fund to be used in partial payment of the purchase price and interest, by setting aside a special surplus fund of 5% of the net profits before dividends of the Participating Department exclusive of the profits from contracts reinsured under the Rehabilitation Agreement. This special surplus fund shall have interest upon it set aside in the fund at the same rate as interest is to be paid on the purchase price.

The purchase price is to be paid only after completion of full restoration of the non-can policies and when the

fund standing in the special surplus fund plus the capital and surplus in the general corporate accounts equal or exceed the price plus interest. The financial condition of the corporation also has to be such that after the payment, as aforesaid, the company shall have admitted assets in excess of its liability amounting to 4% of its admitted assets plus 25% of the premiums collected during the preceding calendar year on all one-year term group insurance business and on all accident and health insurance. The plan provides for a method of bookkeeping with respect to the special surplus fund and the effect of payment of the purchase price of the shares.

The plan also provides that the present method of restoration of non-can benefits, as set forth in the Rehabilitation Agreement, shall be continued.

Upon the acceptance by the policyholders of the plan, the present voting trust agreement shall be terminated and the legal title to the shares shall be held, pending the payment of the purchase price and cancellation, and shall be voted by another group of voting trustees named in the plan. The plan provides that it shall be the policy of the New Company to write at least half of its new life insurance other than group insurance each year in the Non-Participating Department. It provides for the doing of all acts necessary legally to accomplish the mutualization upon payment of the purchase price, and for the cancellation of the shares. It provides for an effective date of the plan and what shall be done in the event that it is impossible to consummate the mutualization of the New Company, and for the interpretation of the language in such a way that the provisions of the Rehabilitation Agreement shall be carried out.

CONTENTIONS OF THE VARIOUS PARTIES

The New Company itself was an active proponent of the plan at the hearing, as was an association of its general agents. Both the company and this association contended that the plan properly protects the rights and interests of the New Company, its policyholders and its shareholders, and that the plan would be fair and equitable in its operation.

The plan was opposed by an association of stockholders of the Old Company, which was called Pacific Mutual Shareholders Protective Committee (which is hereinafter referred to as the "Shareholders"), by a policyholder of the company, and by a group of non-can policyholders. Those who opposed the plan are hereinafter sometimes called protestants.

A letter, purporting to be an offer, was presented by American National Insurance Company, of Galveston, a large life insurance company, offering to purchase the stock of the New Company from the Commissioner, as Liquidator, for three million dollars. That company also offered to agree to restore benefits on non-can policies by the use of profits of the New Company or, if they proved insufficient, within seven years, out of its own funds. It also contained other stipulations which are unimportant here. It was received in evidence because it bore upon the reasonableness of the purchase price determined by the Price Determination Committee for said shares. Under the terms of Section 20(d) of the Rehabilitation and Reinsurance Agreement, this offer of purchase could not be accepted as the basis of a contract for the purchase of such shares, however, because such shares cannot be sold unless it is found that conditions are such as to require such a sale of stock for the protection of the estate in liquidation, the New Company or its policyholders. No such finding is possible on this record because it affirmatively appears that

the New Company is in a prosperous condition and there is no evidence of any of the other conditions that would allow the sale of the stock to other persons.

A period of more than fourteen years has elapsed since the Old Company was seized. During that time it has not been able to avail itself of funds sufficient to restore the non-can benefits, as provided in Section 20(c) of the Rehabilitation Agreement, although the record shows that some attempts were made by the Shareholders to finance such a restoration. It was the contention of the Shareholders at the hearing that the Old Company had been unable to arrange for the financing of such restoration because of the option for mutualization on the part of the policyholders set forth in Section 20(a) of the Rehabilitation Agreement. Its counsel earnestly urged that as long as the option to mutualize was in existence or in the process of accomplishment, it would be impossible for the Old Company to obtain funds with which to make the restoration; that since it was faced with this impediment to such financing, it became the duty of the Commissioner to disapprove the first plan of mutualization offered, whatever it might be, in order to free the Old Company of this impediment to financing the restoration. This contention is without merit. The Old Company was a party to the Rehabilitation contract and is bound by its terms. The impediment, if such it can be called, was in the contract at the time the Old Company became a party to it, and it cannot now be relieved of the bargain it made simply because it contends it was a hard one.

It was contended by protestants that the intent of the Rehabilitation Agreement had been thwarted by the management of the New Company with the acquiescence of several of the individuals who had held the office of Insurance Commissioner since the time the Rehabilitation Agreement was executed. It was argued that the management of the New Company and the Insurance Commissioner had

allowed the New Company to accumulate unreasonable surplus out of profits which should have been used for restoration, and that as a result, restoration has been impeded and the amount of benefits restored at the present time is considerably less than should have been restored had the profits been used for restoration rather than applied to the surplus account of the company.

This contention involves a question of judgment on the part of the management of the New Company and of the several persons who have occupied the Insurance Commissioner's office during the period of the New Company's operations. It is a point that cannot be settled in this proceeding, because it involves a question of the exercise of discretion.

If a life insurance company is to make profits, it must be kept prosperous and maintain a financial condition which will command the confidence of the insuring public. The life insurance business is a highly competitive one. Purchasers of life insurance endeavor to buy it in strong companies which are showing progress and whose capital and surplus in relation to its business in force compares favorably with that of its competitors. One of the principal methods used by life insurance agents in demonstrating to their prospective customers the strength of the companies they represent as contrasted with competitive companies, is to compare the relationship of surplus and voluntary reserves to admitted assets. If their company has a higher percentage relationship than the competitive company, it is evidence that their company is somewhat stronger. Likewise, agents point out to their prospects that this percentage relationship is increasing, rather than remaining static or diminishing, if they can, in attempt to show that their company is increasing its strength as time goes on. If the New Company had not been allowed to maintain a position in this regard, at least somewhat similar to that

at the earliest date possible, consistent with sound judgment as to the company's financial position.

Protestants contend that the plan does not meet the terms of the Rehabilitation Agreement because it provides for mutualization only of the Life Departments of the company with such departments controlling the Accident and Health Department as a proprietorship. This contention is answered by an understanding of what mutualization means. It means, according to the Insurance Code, Section 11525, the acquisition of the stock of a company by its policyholders for the benefit of its policyholders, or any class or classes thereof. The whole section reads as follows:

> "11525. A solvent domestic incorporated insurer having a paid-in capital represented by outstanding shares of capital stock and issuing, on a reserve basis, nonassessable policies of life insurance or of both life and disability insurance, may convert itself into an incorporated mutual life insurer, or life and disability insurer, issuing nonassessable policies on a reserve basis. To that end it may provide and carry out a plan for the acquisition of the outstanding shares of its capital stock for the benefit of its policyholders, or any class or classes of its policyholders, by complying with the requirements of this chapter."

The plan falls within this definition and therefore this contention of protestants is without merit.

Protestants further contend that the plan was unfair to the life policyholders of the New Company, particularly the participating policyholders thereof, because they, at the present time, are true mutual policyholders in that the Participating Department of the company is separate and apart from the other departments of the company and the assets thereof cannot be touched excepting for the benefit of the participating policyholders. It was pointed out in this regard

that the original capital and surplus funds of the New Company were provided by the Participating Department of the Old Company and that a percentage of the profits of the old participating business is available under the terms of the Rehabilitation Agreement for restoration. The plan provides that funds for payment for the stock under the plan must be provided by the profits of the Participating Department. This contention of protestants therefore requires serious consideration because, at first glance, at least, it appears to have very considerable merit.

With respect to the old participating policyholders, it was frankly stated by one group of proponents of the plan that mutualization as to the old participating policyholders would be of value to them mainly on a psychological basis, in that the turmoil surrounding the New Company and its predecessor would be ended. Thereupon, its agency force would overcome sales resistance because of a stabilization of the New Company's future. Also, all participating policyholders ultimately would have the benefit of the profits of the Accident and Health Department of the company, if any there were. These same considerations applied to the new participating policyholders who, as a class, are probably younger and hence have a better chance of surviving the time when full mutualization is accomplished.

The advantage of the plan to the non-participating policyholders is quite obvious in that they will ultimately become, if the plan is successful, proprietors of the company along with the other participating policyholders, and will not have to make payment for this interest. It should be remembered, in this regard, that Section 11527 does not require a plan of mutualization to be shown to be to the advantage of any particular class or classes of policyholders.

The accumulation of the fund for payment of this purchase price is restricted to a sum of 5% of the profits of

the Participating Department, before dividends to policyholders. It is well-known that mutual life insurers do not pay or return all of their profits to their policyholders as dividends, but customarily retain some portion of such profits, or as they are sometimes called, excess premiums, as additional surplus for additional protection to policyholders. This fund, by the terms of the plan, is still the property of the Participating Department, and a part of its surplus. When payment for the stock is made, and the company is mutualized, the general surplus of the New Company would be more directly available for the benefit of participating policyholders, and therefore there should be less need for a separate participating surplus than before. In any event, provision is made for return of monies paid from this fund. Thus, it is extremely unlikely that the 5% accumulation would in any way affect the dividends to the participating policyholders.

As has already been pointed out, restoration from profits as contemplated by the Rehabilitation Agreement will in no way be affected by mutualization, and if the evidence and contentions of the association of general agents of the company who appeared as proponents of the plan are believed, restoration may be hastened by adoption of the plan because it would be easier to sell insurance when all turmoil over control of the New Company is put to an end and the company embarked upon a business course on an even keel without threat of further business storms.

Protestants contended that the real advantage of this plan would be to the management of the New Company and that, it was said, it is well known that managements of mutual insurance companies tend to perpetuate themselves. This contention also is without merit. That there have been abuses in the mutual insurance field on the part of managements perpetuating themselves, cannot be seriously questioned but the same can be said of abuses of management of

all business corporations. Mutual policyholders are analogous to stockholders in many respects. It is well known that stockholders frequently are not diligent in protecting their rights in corporations in which they own the proprietary interest. They fail to attend stockholders' meetings or properly to interest themselves in the corporation's affairs. The law provides remedies for the abuses mentioned and if a stockholder wishes to avail himself of such remedy, he can do it. The law likewise gives such remedies to mutual policyholders. If they sleep upon their rights, they have no one to blame but themselves. It cannot fairly be said that because there have been abuses in the past in the perpetuation of management of some mutual insurance companies that such will be the case with respect to the company here involved. If such abuses should ever develop, it behooves the policyholders to remedy the situation in the manner provided by law for that purpose.

The contention is made by the Stockholders, particularly, and to a certain extent by the other protestants, that the value placed upon the stock by the Price Determination Committee and incorporated in the plan by them is unreasonably low. There was abundant evidence to support the findings of the committee as to the price of three million dollars, both upon the basis of a price to be paid for non-participating life insurance in force and upon other bases.

In arriving at the estimate of the value of the stock, the committee made a detailed study and estimate of the probable earnings of the New Company. Upon the basis of this estimate and assumed discount rate, the value of the stock was mathematically determined. The committee likewise considered the value of the business from the standpoint of the market value of other insurance securities and from the standpoint of a valuation upon the usually accepted empirical basis of the proprietary business of the company. Upon both of these bases, the value of the stock would be

nil. Upon consideration of the three bases and in the exercise of their judgment, the committee arrived at a minimum price as of December 31, 1948, of three million dollars.

While from a purely mathematical standpoint, some question may be raised as to the discounting to 1948 of future earnings applicable to the stock at a 10% annual rate, while the interest on the augmentations would be at a much lower rate, still it must be remembered that the determination of price by the committee was not on a mathematical basis, but involved many other considerations. The evidence is uncontradicted that during the period of nearly fourteen years no one has come forth with funds to make these restorations in any manner countenanced by the Rehabilitation Agreement. There is evidence that at times the Stockholders had in mind various plans for making these restorations, but it was pointed out that these arrangements were unsound in that they could not be countenanced by sound insurance accounting practices enforced by state authorities, who regulate the insurance business.

One of the methods suggested was the issuance of notes to non-can policyholders in payment or partial payment of their claims for restoration benefits. Such notes would have to be listed on the balance sheet of an insurer, under recognized insurance accounting practices, as liabilities of the company and thus the surplus of the company would be reduced by the amount of these notes. A financial expert, a member of the Price Determination Committee, gave a great deal of opinion evidence to the effect that securities could not be sold to the public to obtain sufficient funds to make the required restorations. These opinions of this expert have been corroborated to the extent that no one has been able to arrange for the sale of securities during the 13½ years or thereabouts that the opportunity has been present under the terms of the Rehabilitation Agreement. The only evidence that might tend to show that the price

fixed was too low was the offer of American National Insurance Company hereinabove referred to. It is significant that the amount offered for the stock by that company was three million dollars, too. In addition, the offer promised full restoration within seven years, which is, in legal contemplation, a better offer than the promise contained in the Rehabilitation Agreement to make the restorations out of profits or by the other methods therein contemplated, inasmuch as one is a definite promise as to time of performance and the other is indefinite and subject to the contingencies. However, as was pointed out above, this offer was one that could not be entertained under the terms of the Rehabilitation Agreement.

It should be remembered that the plan provides for augmentation of the purchase price in the event that the New Company is sufficiently prosperous to complete restoration prior to the 25-year period from December 31, 1948, and that, in the event restoration cannot be completed by December 31, 1983, the plan will by its own terms fail. These augmentations were incorporated into the plan because the determination of the time of restoration would depend upon the degree of future success enjoyed by the New Company, which cannot be forecast with accuracy. Therefore, the three million dollar figure was set up as a minimum price. If the company proves quite prosperous, the Old Company will participate in this prosperity to some extent. Arrangements of this kind are quite common in the business world. Leases, for instance, are frequently entered into which state a fixed minimum rental, to be augmented by a percentage of the lessee's gross receipts if the percentage exceeds the minimum. Thus, the lessee participates to a certain extent in the future worth of the premises, if the future proves they become more valuable. Other business examples are not hard to find. The plan of augmentation is sufficiently analogous

to these cases drawn from the business world to make further discussion as to the reasonableness of this arrangement for augmentation unnecessary.

As was said before, it was contended by protestants that mutualization of the New Company benefits no one except the management and that the plan, therefore, should not be approved. This contention is based to a large extent upon the fact that the normal benefits of mutualization, that is, the participation in the profits of the operation of the New Company, would not become available for such a long period of time that many of the present policyholders would be dead.

It is to be understood that in almost every mutualization proceeding a long period of time elapses between the development of a plan for mutualization and its ultimate consummation. This fact was as apparent in 1936 as it is at this time. Nevertheless, the Rehabilitation Agreement, which sets forth the rights of the parties herein involved, plainly contemplates mutualization at any time after July 1, 1946, and likewise contemplates that a plan may be developed for mutualization prior to the completion of the restoration of non-can policies. All of such mutualization proceedings must necessarily be viewed as long term operations and for the general benefit of the policyholders of the company being mutualized, in a broad and over-all sense.

Protestants, particularly the group of non-can policyholders, contended very strongly that the plan could not be found to meet the requirements of Section 11527 because it would freeze the method of restoration of the non-can policies to restoration from profits alone. It was pointed out by them that the non-can policyholders, under the terms of Section 20 of the Rehabilitation Agreement, now have at least a hope that the funds necessary for immediate restoration may be raised by the Old Company.

It cannot be gainsaid that if the plan goes into effect, it will have the effect of freezing the method of restoration

as protestants contend. But the non-can policyholders, by accepting reinsurance in the New Company, agreed to all of the terms of the Rehabilitation Agreement and, as has heretofore been pointed out, the Rehabilitation Agreement grants what is in effect an option on the part of the policyholders of the New Company to mutualize. The non-can group cannot now be heard to complain that the effect of the carrying out of this option may freeze the method of restoration to restoration from profits. They made their bargain and as is the case with the Old Company, they cannot now complain of the carrying out of that bargain simply because they do not like it.

It was earnestly contended by the Shareholders that if the plan is approved and adopted, the Insurance Commissioner loses control over restoration. In this regard, it was said that some of the functions that belong to the Insurance Commissioner would be delegated to the voting trustees under the terms of the plan. The answer to this is that the plan does no such thing. The plan cannot and does not amend the Rehabilitation Agreement. As has been noted above, restoration is still a paramount obligation of the New Company and it is the duty of the Commissioner under that agreement to see that restoration is completed with dispatch.

It was also stated that since the voting trustees under the plan were enjoined to see that the company maintained a balance of writings in the Participating and Non-Participating Departments, that this was another delegation of power that belonged to the Commissioner. The answer to this is that although the voting trustees are required to see that such a balance is maintained, a provision of the Rehabilitation Agreement makes the same requirement. The Commissioner still retains full power to enforce all terms of the Rehabilitation Agreement by requiring restorations to be made.

It was contended by the Shareholders that the committee was prejudiced, because it felt that non-can policyholders had made an unconscionable bargain in obtaining their non-can policies in the first place, because the premiums were grossly disproportionate to the benefits granted. There is some evidence that at least one of the members of that committee did feel that such policyholders had made an unusually good bargain, but since the plan did not alter the rights of the non-can policyholders with respect to restoration, that view is of no consequence. There was no evidence that the committee in determining the price of the stock was influenced by the fact that non-can policyholders had made unusually good bargains in purchasing their insurance. It was rceognized by the committee that the contracts must be carried out regardless of the nature of the bargains.

FINDINGS

IT IS HEREBY FOUND AS A FACT that the rights and interests of the New Company, its policyholders, and the holder of its shares are protected under the terms of the plan hereinabove referred to, and that the plan will be fair and equitable in its operation.

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

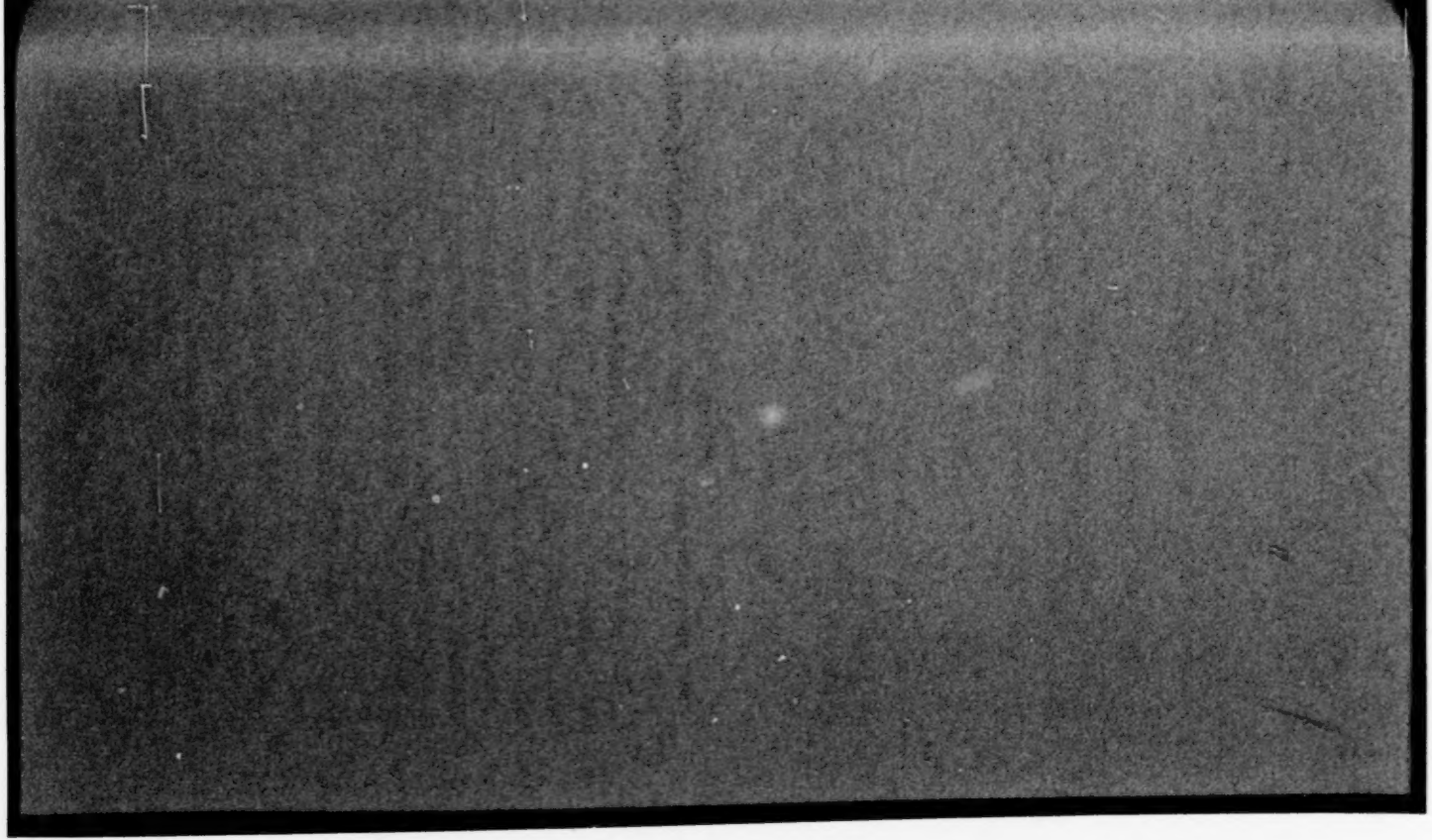
IT IS HEREBY CONCLUDED that the plan is lawful in all respects and meets all requirements of the Insurance Code. The plan is therefore hereby approved.

Dated at Los Angeles, California, September 22, 1950.

WALLACE K. DOWNEY
Wallace K. Downey
Insurance Commissioner
of the State of California.

APPENDIX E

Pertinent Provisions of the California Insurance Code and Code of Civil Procedure



APPENDIX E

Pertinent Provisions of the California Insurance Code and Code of Civil Procedure

CALIFORNIA INSURANCE CODE

(a) Involuntary Mutualization Provisions.

Sec. 1043. Mutualization, reinsurance and rehabilitation.

[*Authority of commissioner: Serving as officer or director in company formed of assets or funds.*] In any proceeding under this article, the commissioner, as conservator or as liquidator, may, subject to the approval of said court, and subject to such liens as may be necessary, mutualize or reinsure the business of such person, or enter into rehabilitation agreements. No commissioner who acts as conservator of such person or who mutualizes, merges or reinsures the business of such person or who enters into rehabilitation agreements affecting such person, and no deputy commissioner who has participated in the administration of the affairs of such person for the commissioner as conservator shall for a period of two years from and after the effective date of such mutualization, reinsurance or rehabilitation become an officer or director of, or serve as an officer or director of, or serve in any position of gain or profit in, any company formed in whole or in part of the assets or funds, or any part of the assets or funds of such mutualized, merged, reinsured or rehabilitated person.

[*Violation of provision: Punishment.*] Every person violating this provision is guilty of a public offense and shall be punished by imprisonment in the State prison not exceeding five years, or in the county jail not exceeding two years, or by a fine not exceeding five thousand dollars ($5,000), or by both such fine and imprisonment.

[*Provision against investment or reinvestment without commissioner's approval.*] Such rehabilitation or reinsurance agreements shall provide that, subsequent to the date thereof and for such period of time as the commissioner may determine, no investment or reinvestment of the assets of the person rehabilitated or reinsured shall be made without first obtaining the written approval of the commissioner.

[*Directing or assisting in investment or reinvestment without, or making in nonconformity with, commissioner's approval: Punishment.*] Every party to such agreement, and every director, officer, agent and employee of such person, and every other person who knowingly in violation thereof directs or aids or assists in causing to be made an investment or reinvestment of any of said assets without first having obtained the written approval of the commissioner, or who makes such investment or reinvestment in nonconformity with the written approval of the commissioner then in effect authorizing such investment or reinvestment, is guilty of a public offense and shall be punished by imprisonment in the State prison not exceeding five years or in the county jail not exceeding two years, or by a fine not exceeding five thousand dollars ($5,000), or by both such fine and imprisonment.

Sec. 1045. Mutualization of life insurer issuing nonassessable policies on a reserve basis: Formation of plan. If at any time after the issuance of an order under section 1011 affecting a life insurer issuing nonassessable policies on a reserve basis and organized with a capital stock evidenced by shares thereof it shall appear to the commissioner that the purposes of section 1011 can be best attained by the mutualization of such life insurer, the commissioner may formulate a plan for the mutualization of such insurer.

Sec. 1046. Same: Mutualization plan: Required provisions. Said mutualization plan shall include provisions for:

(a) [*Acquisition of capital stock.*] The acquisition by such insurer of all outstanding shares of its capital stock at a price and upon terms and conditions to be fixed as hereinafter provided.

(b) [*Retirement of capital stock.*] The retirement of said shares of stock when acquired by such insurer.

(c) [*Amendment of charter.*] The amendment of the charter of such insurer so as to enable it to transact its business as a mutual insurer issuing nonassessable policies on a reserve basis.

(d) [*Payment of claims.*] The manner in which and the time within which, after mutualization is effected, matured and maturing claims against such insurer shall be paid to the lawful holders thereof.

(e) [*Submission of plan to policyholders.*] The submission of said mutualization plan to the policyholders of such insurer under such procedure as shall be set forth in the plan or prescribed by said court, for their approval or rejection.

(f) [*Notice to shareholders.*] Notice to the shareholders of such insurer, in such manner and at such time after the approval of said mutualization plan by said policyholders, as the court may direct.

Sec. 1047. Same: Optional provisions. Said mutualization plan may include provisions:

(a) [*Imposing moratorium against provisions calling for making loans, etc.*] Imposing a moratorium against the provisions of the life insurance policies issued by such

insurer and then in force calling for the making of loans on the security of such policies and for the payment of money upon the surrender of such policies, for a period and to an extent to be named in such provisions imposing such moratorium, and subject to extension, change or prior termination only upon the written approval of the commissioner.

(b) [*Imposing liens, etc.*] Imposing liens upon, or otherwise adjusting, the policies of the insurer so as to create or make available the minimum paid-in capital required of such an insurer to be admitted and such additional paid-in capital as will be reasonably sufficient to enable such insurer to carry on its business.

No lien or adjustment of such insurer's policies shall be made or imposed which has the effect of creating or making available for distribution to the shareholders of such insurer assets otherwise unavailable therefor.

(c) [*Regulating and adjusting rights of holders of policies of different classes, etc.*] Regulating and adjusting the respective rights of holders of policies of different classes to participate in the profits or savings which may be made by such insurer when mutualized.

(d) [*Regulating compensation of shareholders for interest other than goodwill.*] Regulating the manner in which and the time at which the shareholders of such insurer shall be compensated for their proprietary interest, then existing, in the assets of such insurer other than goodwill.

(e) [*Regulating compensation of shareholders for interest in goodwill.*] Regulating the manner in which the shareholders of such insurer shall be compensated for their proprietary interest in the goodwill, if then existing, of such insurer; provided, however, that no shareholder shall be compensated for his proprietary interest in such goodwill

while any moratorium imposed under subdivision (a) of this section is in effect, nor while any lien imposed under subdivision (b) of this section exists, nor until all other indebtedness of such insurer existing at the time of mutualization has been fully paid and discharged or full provision made for its payment, nor otherwise than out of surplus earnings.

(f) [*Regulating other matters.*] Regulating such other matters as may, in the opinion of the commissioner, require regulation in the interest of expediency or otherwise.

Sec. 1048. Same: Application for order to submit plan: Issuance of order. Upon formulation of said mutualization plan the commissioner shall submit the same to said court with his application for an order of said court directing the commissioner to submit said mutualization plan to the persons named in subdivision (e) of section 1046, under such procedure as shall be set forth in the plan or prescribed by said court, for their approval or rejection, and the court shall issue such order.

Sec. 1049. Same: Policyholder entitled to one vote: When plan deemed approved or rejected: Certification of rejection. Each policyholder of such insurer shall be entitled to one vote, regardless of the amount for which, or the number of policies under which, he is insured. Such mutualization plan shall be deemed approved by the said policyholders if a majority of the policyholders voting for and against it shall have approved it, and shall be deemed rejected if a majority of the policyholders voting for and against it shall have rejected it. In the event that said plan of mutualization is rejected by the policyholders of such insurer, the commissioner shall certify the fact of such rejection to said court, whereupon he may proceed further as hereinbefore provided in this article.

Sec. 1050. Same: Certification of approval of plan: Order directing giving notice of approval: Petition by shareholder disapproving plan: Petition for appointment of appraisers. In the event that said plan of mutualization is approved by said policy holders, the commissioner shall certify to the said court the fact of such approval and the number of votes cast for and against such mutualization plan. Said court shall thereupon issue its order directing the commissioner to give notice, as provided in said mutualization plan or as the court may otherwise prescribe, to the shareholders of such insurer of the approval of said mutualization plan by said policyholders. Said order shall direct the commissioner to transmit to each such shareholder by mail addressed to his address as it appears upon the records of such insurer, a true copy of said order and of said mutualization plan approved by said policyholders, and shall fix a time, not less than thirty nor more than sixty days from the date of such order, within which any such shareholder may file with said court a petition for the disapproval of said mutualization plan or for its modification in such manner, as shall be set forth in such petition, and within which any such shareholder and the commissioner may file with said court a petition for the appointment of one or more appraisers to appraise the value of the then outstanding shares of capital stock of such insurer.

Sec. 1051. Same: Notice of hearings of petitions: Precedence of petitions: Approval or disapproval of plan: Appointment of apparisers: Appraisement. After the expiration of the time fixed in the order provided for in section 1050, and upon the filing of such petition, said court shall direct notice of hearing of said petitions to be given to the commissioner and to such petitioners as are shareholders of such insurer. At such hearing, all petitions for the disapproval and all petitions for the modification of said mutualization plan shall be given precedence over all

petitions for the appointment of one or more appraisers. Upon hearing of all such petitons for the disapproval and for the modification of said mutualization plan, said court shall either approve said mutualization plan or disapprove it or modify it in such manner and to such extent, not inconsistent with the provisions of this article, as to said court shall seem appropriate. In the event of the disapproval of said mutualization plan the court shall deny all petitions for the appointment of one or more appraisers. In the event of the approval or modification of said mutualization plan, the court shall, upon hearing of the petitions for the appointment of appraisers, appoint one or more appraisers, who shall appraise the then outstanding shares of the capital stock of such insurer, without regard to any appreciation or depreciation arising out of said mutualization plan as so approved or modified. Such appraisement shall fix the reasonable value of such shares of capital stock, including the goodwill, if any, of such insurer, and shall state the value, if any, assigned to such goodwill; and if the appraisers shall have found that such insurer has no goodwill, such finding shall be stated. Such appraisement, when confirmed by said court, shall be final and conclusive.

Sec. 1052. Same: Completion of mutualization. Thereupon the commissioner shall:

(a) [*Payment to shareholders.*] Pay to each of such shareholders or his assignee or nominee, upon surrender of the shares held by such shareholder, the value of said shares so ascertained; subject, however, to the restrictions of subdivisions (d) and (e) of section 1047, and subject, also to the terms and conditions of the mutualization plan as approved or modified.

(b) [*Appointment of directors.*] Appoint, with the approval of the court, the requisite number of directors in whom shall thereafter be vested the control and manage-

ment of the assets and business of such insurer until their successors shall have been elected and qualified.

(c) [*Transference of property, etc., to proper officers.*] Transfer, upon the order of said court, to the appropriate officers appointed by such directors, the property, real and personal, and the books, records, accounts and papers of such insurer; provided, however, that the commissioner may retain, as a deposit, so much of such property as he deems necessary to defray additional costs and expenses incurred or to be incurred in connection with any proceeding under this article affecting such property or business.

Sec. 1053. Same: Cessation of office by directors in office: Termination of voting rights of shareholders: Status of mutualized insurer: Power to issue nonassessable policies. Immediately upon the appointment of the directors as provided in subdivision (b) of section 1052, the directors theretofore holding office shall cease to hold office, and all rights of the shareholders of such insurer to vote at any meeting of such insurer shall absolutely cease and such shareholders shall retain only such interest in such corporation or in the property or assets thereof as shall be provided in said mutualization plan, and such insurer shall thereupon be and become a mutual life insurer under such corporate name as may have been set forth in its charter, as amended, to be conducted not for profit, but solely for the mutual benefit, ratably, of all its policyholders, and shall, upon issuance to it by the commissioner of a certificate of authority, have power to issue nonassessable policies on a reserve basis subject to all provisions of law applicable to incorporated life insurers issuing nonassessable policies on a reserve basis, but shall be exempt from the provisions of Chapter 7, Part 2, Division 2 of this code.

Sec. 1054. Same: Effect of mutualization upon existing suits, contracts and rights: Rights, powers and duties of mutualized insurer. Such insurer, after mutualization, shall be a continuation of the original insurer, and such mutualization shall not affect existing suits, rights or contracts except as provided in said mutualization plan as approved. Such insurer, after mutualization, shall exercise all the rights and powers and perform all the duties conferred or imposed by law upon insurers writing the classes of insurance written by it, and to protect rights and contracts existing prior to mutualization, subject to the effect of said mutualization plan.

Sec. 1055. Same: Powers and duties of commissioner as to mutualized insurers: Issuance of certificate of authority. The commissioner shall exercise the powers and discharge the duties, concerning any insurer so mutualized, that are applicable to domestic insurers issuing policies of the same class. He shall issue a certificate of authority to transact the proper classes of insurance in this State to any insurer so mutualized which is solvent under Article 13, Chapter 1, Part 2, Division 1 of this code and which has fully complied with the laws of this State.

Sec. 1056. Same: Payments of costs and expenses. All costs and expenses connected with proceedings for the mutualization of such insurer shall be paid by the commissioner out of the funds of such insurer, whether or not mutualized, subject to the approval of said court.

(b) Voluntary Mutualization Provisions.

Sec. 11525. Authorization to mutualize. A solvent domestic incorporated insurer having a paid-in capital represented by outstanding shares of capital stock and issuing,

on a reserve basis, nonassessable policies of life insurance or of both life and disability insurance, may convert itself into an incorporated mutual life insurer, or life and disability insurer, issuing nonassessable policies on a reserve basis. To that end it may provide and carry out a plan for the acquisition of the outstanding shares of its capital stock for the benefit of its policyholders, or any class or classes of its policyholders, by complying with the requirements of this chapter.

Sec. 11526. Method of mutualization. Such plan shall include appropriate proceedings for amending the insurers articles of incorporation to give effect to the acquisition, by said insurer, for the benefit of its policyholders or any class or classes thereof, of the outstanding shares of its capital stock and the conversion of the insurer from a stock corporation into a nonstock corporation for the benefit of its members. The members of such nonstock corporation shall be the policyholders from time to time of the class or classes for whose benefit the stock of the insurer was acquired, and no other persons. Such plan shall be:

(a) Adopted by a vote of a majority of the directors.

(b) Approved by the vote of the holders of at least a majority of the outstanding shares at a special meeting of shareholders called for that purpose, or by the written consent of such shareholders.

(c) Submitted to the commissioner and approved by him in writing.

(d) Approved by a majority vote of all the policyholders of the class or classes for whose benefit the stock is to be acquired voting at an election by the policyholders called for that purpose, subject to the provisions of Section 11528. The terms "policyholder" and "policyholders" as used in this chapter shall be deemed to mean the person or

persons insured under an individual policy of life insurance, or of disability insurance, or of any combination of life and disability insurance. They shall also include the person or persons to whom any annuity or pure endowment is presently or prospectively payable by the terms of an individual annuity or pure endowment contract, except where the policy or contract declares some other person to be the owner or holder thereof, in which case such other person shall be deemed the policyholder. In any case where such policy or contract names two or more persons as joint insureds, payees, owners or holders thereof, the persons so named shall be deemed collectively to be but one policyholder for the purpose of this chapter. In any case where a policy or contract shall have been assigned by assignment absolute on its face to an assignee other than the insurer, and such assignment shall have been filed at the principal office of the insurer at least 30 days prior to the date of any election or meeting referred to in this chapter, then such assignee shall be deemed at such election or meeting to be the policyholder. For the purpose of this chapter the terms "policyholder" and "policyholders" include the employer to whom, or a president, secretary, or other executive officer of any corporation or association to which a master group policy has been issued, but exclude the holders of certificates or policies issued under or in connection with a master group policy. Beneficiaries under unmatured contracts shall not as such be deemed to be policyholders.

(e) Filed in the office of the Insurance Commissioner after having been approved as provided in subdivisions (b), (c) and (d) of this section.

Sec. 11527. Examination of plan by commissioner: Conditions prerequisite to approval. The commissioner shall examine the plan submitted to him under the provisions of subdivision (c) of section 11526. He shall not

approve such plan unless in his opinion the rights and interests of the insurer, its policyholders and shareholders are protected nor unless he is satisfied that the plan will be fair and equitable in its operation.

CALIFORNIA CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE

Sec. 1094.5. [Inquiry into validity of administrative order or decision.] (a) Where the writ is issued for the purpose of inquiring into the validity of any final administrative order or decision made as the result of a proceeding in which by law a hearing is required to be given, evidence is required to be taken and discretion in the determination of facts is vested in the inferior tribunal, corporation, board or officer, the case shall be heard by the court sitting without a jury. All or part of the record of the proceedings before the inferior tribunal, corporation, board or officer may be filed with the petition, may be filed with respondent's points and authorities or may be ordered to be filed by the court. If the expense of preparing all or any part of the record has been borne by the prevailing party, such expense shall be taxable as costs.

(b) The inquiry in such a case shall extend to the questions whether the respondent has proceeded without, or in excess of jurisdiction; whether there was a fair trial; and whether there was any prejudical abuse of discretion. Abuse of discretion is established if the respondent has not proceeded in the manner required by law, the order or decision is not supported by the findings, or the findings are not supported by the evidence.

(c) Where it is claimed that the findings are not supported by the evidence, in cases in which the court is authorized by law to exercise its independent judgment on the evidence, abuse of discretion is established if the court determines that the findings are not supported by the weight

of the evidence; and in all other cases abuse of discretion is established if the court determines that the findings are not supported by substantial evidence in the light of the whole record.

(d) Where the court finds that there is relevant evidence which, in the exercise of reasonable diligence, could not have been produced or which was improperly excluded at the hearing before respondent, it may enter judgment as provided in subdivision (e) of this section remanding the case to be reconsidered in the light of such evidence; or, in cases in which the court is authorized by law to exercise its independent judgment on the evidence, the court may admit such evidence at the hearing on the writ without remanding the case.

(e) The court shall enter judgment either commanding respondent to set aside the order or decision, or denying the writ. Where the judgment commands that the order or decision be set aside, it may order the reconsideration of the case in the light of the court's opinion and judgment and may order respondent to take such further action as is specially enjoined upon it by law but the judgment shall not limit or control in in [sic] any way the discretion legally vested in the respondent.

(f) The court in which proceedings under this section are instituted may stay the operation of the administrative order or decision pending the judgment of the court, or until the filing of a notice of appeal from the judgment or until the expiration of the time for filing such notice whichever occurs first; provided that no such stay shall be imposed or continued if the court is satisfied that it is against the public interest. If an appeal is taken from a denial of the writ, the order or decision of the agency shall not be stayed except upon the order of the court to which such appeal is taken; provided that, in cases where a stay is in effect

at the time of filing the notice of appeal, such stay shall be continued by operation of law for a period of twenty (20) days from the filing of such notice. If an appeal is taken from the granting of the writ, the order or decision of the agency is stayed pending the determination of the appeal unless the court to which such appeal is taken shall otherwise order. Where any final administrative order or decision is the subject of proceedings under this section, if the petition shall have been filed while the penalty imposed is in full force and effect the determination shall not be considered to have become moot in cases where the penalty imposed by the administrative agency has been completed or complied with during the pendency of such proceedings.

APPENDIX F

Rehabilitation and Reinsurance Agreement

APPENDIX F

Rehabilitation and Reinsurance Agreement

This Agreement, made and entered into as of the 22nd day of July, 1936, between Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company, a California corporation, and Samuel L. Carpenter, Jr., Insurance Commissioner of the State of California, as conservator of The Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company of California, a California corporation,

Witnesseth:

That for and in consideration of the covenants and agreements hereinafter contained, the parties hereto agree as follows:

Definitions

(1) "Commissioner" shall mean Samuel L. Carpenter, Jr., in his capacity as Insurance Commissioner of the State of California, or his successors in office as such Commissioner.

"Conservator" shall mean Samuel L. Carpenter, Jr., Insurance Commissioner of the State of California, in his capacity as Conservator of The Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company of California, or his successors in office as such Conservator.

"Old Company" shall mean The Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company of California. "New Company" shall mean Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company.

"The Court" shall mean the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Los Angeles.

"Non-Can Policies" shall mean those policies of the Old Company usually known as its "Non-Cancellable Income Policies" including the Aggregate form thereof.

"States" when referred to a governmental subdivision shall be deemed to include Territories and the District of Columbia.

"Properties of the Old Company" shall mean all books, records, property, real and personal, tangible and intangible, and all other assets of every kind, character, and description whatsoever, and wheresoever situated, owned by the Old Company at the time of the appointment of the Conservator which shall not have been applied by him against his subscription for stock of the New Company or disposed of by him in the due course of his administration as Conservator, plus all property acquired by the Conservator, and the income therefrom collected by him, except (a) the stock of the New Company held by him, and (b) rights or claims, if any of whatsoever nature which the Old Company may have against any of the present or past officers, directors, or employees, as such, of the Old Company, or against any other person, firm, or corporation, by reason of or in connection with wrongful or illegal acts or omissions, if any, of any of the past or present officers, directors, or employees of the Old Company, including rights or claims on any fidelity or surety bond or bonds given to or in favor of the Old Company to secure the faithful performance by any of its officers, directors, or employees of any of their duties as such.

"Effective Date of this Agreement" shall mean July 22, 1936, at the hour of one o'clock P. M. Pacific Standard Time.

"Liquidator" shall mean any person hereafter appointed Liquidator of the Old Company in the proceeding now pending in the Court entitled "Samuel L. Carpenter, Jr., Insurance Commissioner of the State of California vs. The Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company of California", and bearing number 404673 in the records of the Court; and any person succeeding to the office of such Liquidator.

Transfer of Assets

(2) The Conservator agrees, by appropriate instrument of conveyance, to sell, assign, convey, release, transfer, set over, and deliver, to the New Company, the properties of the Old Company; and to execute any and all further documents or instruments as may be reasonably necessary to effectuate and confirm the title of the New Company thereto.

The Conservator shall not be required to make manual delivery of any cash or securities deposited by the Old Company with any governmental authority as a condition to the conduct of its business, nor to make manual delivery of any premiums or other assets which are in the possession of receivers of the Old Company or its assets or business, or in the possession of other governmental authorities, in states other than California; but in connection with receivership or other proceedings in such other states, the Conservator shall do any and all things proper for him to do to bring about and accomplish the delivery and transfer of such premiums or other assets to the New Company.

The Conservator shall transfer and deliver to the New Company the full amount of all premiums on any policy reinsured and assumed hereunder which have been paid to the Conservator on or after the effective date of the agreement, and the New Company shall credit the holder of such policy with the payment of such premiums accordingly, subject to repayment as hereinafter provided in the event the holder of such policy shall elect not to accept such reinsurance and assumption by the New Company. If any policy holder of the Old Company whose policy may be reinsured or assumed hereunder shall have paid his premium thereon to the Conservator subsequent to the effective date of this agreement and shall thereafter elect to reject reinsurance and assumption of his such policy hereunder:

and if the Court shall direct the Conservator or Liquidator to return said premium (or the net premium or premiums less charge for insurance service or collection charge or otherwise): then and in those events the New Company shall repay to the Conservator or Liquidator, on demand, said premium, or so much thereof as the Court may have ordered returned by the Conservator or Liquidator, as aforesaid. Pursuant to the provisions of Section 1043 of the Insurance Code of the State of California it is agreed that subsequent to the effective date of this agreement, and for such period of time as the Commissioner may determine, no investment or reinvestment of the assets of the Old Company shall be made without first obtaining the written approval of the Commissioner.

Reinsurance and Assumption of Policies
Other Than Non-Can Policies

(3) The New Company does hereby reinsure and assume, as of the effective date of this agreement, with the exception hereinafter provided, the liability of the Old Company and of the Conservator under all life, endowment, annuity and term policies and contracts of insurance, and all other policies and contracts of insurance, including, without limiting the same to, health and accident benefits, waiver of premium disability benefits, permanent and total disability benefits, home office employees disability benefit plan, and all supplementary contracts, annuity contracts, and all reinsurance contracts, issued or assumed by the Old Company and outstanding and in force on the books and records of the Old Company at the effective date of this agreement, or issued by the Conservator in his name as Conservator, in the name of the Old Company, or in the name of the New Company, subject, however, to any and all defenses, offsets, counterclaims, cross-complaints, and

rescission rights against said policies or contracts or against any claims and actions thereon, which would have been available to the Old Company or the Conservator as aforesaid had this agreement not been made; provided, however, that no outstanding Non-Can Policies are reinsured or assumed under this paragraph, and all of such policies are hereby expressly excepted from the obligations of the New Company under this paragraph.

Reinstatement of Lapsed Policies

(4) The New Company will reinstate any policies heretofore issued, assumed, or reinsured by the Old Company, which are not excepted from the obligations of the New Company contained in the foregoing paragraph and which at the effective date of this agreement, by their terms, were entitled to reinstatement, provided that all requirements necessary to procure a reinstatement of said policies under their terms are fulfilled to the satisfaction of the New Company.

The New Company will also reinstate, during the lifetime of the insured and provided the insured is not in such condition as to be eligible for benefits under the policy, without evidence of insurability, any of the policies reinsured and assumed under Paragraph (3) hereof, which have lapsed since the effective date of this agreement, upon written application therefor by the insured and the payment of all premiums in arrears, if such application is made and premiums are paid within seventy five (75) days after the entry of the order of the Court approving this agreement. Upon the reinstatement of such lapsed policy it shall, for all purposes, be treated (but only from and after the date of reinstatement) the same as if it had been in force on the effective date of this agreement and be subject to the terms and conditions of this agreement.

Payment of Policy Claims Other Than Claims on Non-Can Policies

(5) The New Company will pay in full, in accordance with the terms and conditions of all policies including annuities under which claims shall have been or may be made, and whether or not the claims arose or matured prior or subsequent to the effective date of this agreement, all policy claims against the Old Company (except claims on Non-Can Policies) including, without limiting the same to, claims for death benefits, matured endowments, annuity payments, permanent total disability and premium waiver benefits, accident and sickness benefits, payments under policy settlement agreements, policy dividends let at interest with the Old Company prior to the effective date of this agreement, and payments under all other matured contracts under which the proceeds of policies and contracts were left with the Old Company prior to the effective date of this agreement; and the New Company will assume the liabilities of the Old Company with respect to deposits, moneys left with the Old Company at interest, overpayments, duplicate payments or advance payments of premiums, and return of premiums arising from cancellations prior to July 22, 1936; all subject, however, to any and all defenses, offsets, counter-claims, cross-complaints, and rescission rights against any such claim or claims which would have been available to the Old Company had this agreement not been made.

Participating Department

(6) The New Company agrees to establish a separate department for Participating Life Insurance, and to allocate thereto specifically or in tenancy in common that portion of the assets conveyed to it by the Conservator (other than the Three Million Dollars ($3,000,000.) transferred to the

New Company for its capital stock) in the ratio in which assets appearing on the books of the Life Department of the Old Company were credited to the Participating Life Department of the Old Company on its books as of July 22, 1936, subject to such changes as may have been made therein in the ordinary course of the operations of the business of the Old Company by the Conservator, including the writing of the new participating life insurance by the New Company, and except assets of the book value of One Million, Seven Hundred Ninety-Two Thousand, One Hundred Eighteen Dollars and Ninety-seven Cents ($1,792,118.97) transferred by the Conservator to the Accident and Health Department.

The said Three Million Dollars ($3,000,000.) transferred to the New Company for its capital stock constitutes and shall constitute the capital and paid-in surplus of the New Company; and neither the Participating Department nor the holders, present or future, of participating policies shall have any right, claim, or interest therein prior to other Departments or their policy holders. The said assets transferred to the Accident and Health Department are and shall be the property of the said Department free from any claim of the Participating Department, or the holders, present or future, of participating policies.

It is hereby agreed by the New Company, and all persons accepting reinsurance hereunder do by such acceptance agree that the assets of the Participating Department, and its business, and the receipts in respect of said business shall, subject to the limitations hereinafter contained, be appropriated and held as absolutely for the benefit of and to the security of the policies and policy holders of that Department as though they belonged to a mutual insurance company carrying on no other business; and, to the extent of the reserves from time to time required on the policies and policy liabilities of said Department, in priority to the claims

of all other creditors, past, present, and future, of said Department.

The Board of Directors of the New Company shall, from time to time, and at least annually, transfer from the Participating Department to the funds of the New Company available for its general corporate purposes, such sums as it may deem available, if any, but in no event exceeding in the aggregate ten percent. (10%) of the net profits (before dividends, and without charging thereto cost of acquisition of new business) then accrued on policies of the Old Company reinsured hereunder earned subsequent to the effective date of this agreement (whether arising from mortality savings, investment income, expense savings, or otherwise, and after taking into consideration gains or losses on the sale or other disposition of assets, and such reasonable adjustment in the value of any assets, or reserves for anticipated losses thereon, or otherwise, as the Board of Directors of the New Company may from time to time establish, subject only to readjustment upon the order of the Commissioner made in the course of or as a result of any examination of the New Company). Any portions of such ten percent. (10%) not so transferred at any time shall be cumulative, and shall be transferred from time to time thereafter, from profits, and subject to limitations as aforesaid. Any statute of limitations which might apply to bar the right to require such transfer is hereby waived.

Any surplus from time to time existing in said Department (whether arising from mortality savings, investment income, expense savings, or otherwise, and after taking into consideration gains or losses on the sale or other disposition of assets, and such reasonable adjustments in the value of any assets, or reserves for anticipated losses thereon, or otherwise, as the Board of Directors of the New Company may from time to time establish, subject only to readjustment upon the order of the Commissioner made in

the course of or as a result of any examination of the New Company), may be used only for the following purposes:

(a) The payment of policy dividends to policy holders in accordance with the terms of their policies and in such amounts as the Board of Directors of the New Company may from time to time consider proper and advisable, taking into consideration the amount of earnings and other relevant data.

(b) For the payment of any of the costs and expenses of operation of said Department, including the acquisition and carrying of new business written by said Department in such amounts as the Board of Directors of the New Company may from time to time deem reasonably necessary or desirable.

(c) Necessary working capital may be supplied to said Department from time to time from any moneys available for general corporate purposes; and the Board of Directors of the New Company shall, when in their discretion it shall appear practicable, in subordination to the rights of the policy holders of said Department, and from surpluses accumulated in said Department after the payment of reasonable and appropriate dividends to the policy holders thereof, as provided in sub-paragraph (a) of this paragraph 6, restore the amount of the working capital so supplied, together with interest thereon at the average rate of interest earned by the New Company during the period, to the sources from which it came.

(d) For the payment into funds of the New Company available for its general corporate purposes of a portion not exceeding ten percent. (10%) of the net earnings of the participating policies of the Old Company reinsured hereunder, as hereinbefore provided. In computing dividends payable to participating policy holders, any amounts paid under this subparagraph shall be charged against said

policies reinsured and no part thereof shall be charged against participating policies issued by the New Company.

(e) Any remaining portion of said surplus shall be kept separate and distinct from the funds of all other departments; and shall be held as absolutely for the security of and the benefit of the policy holders of the Participating Department as though it belonged to a mutual company carrying on no other business.

Non-Participating Department

(7) The New Company further agrees to establish a separate department for its Non-Participating Life Insurance, and to allocate thereto specifically or in tenancy in common that portion of the assets conveyed to it by the Conservator in the ratio in which assets appearing on the books of the Life Department were credited to the Non-Participating Department of the Old Company on its books as of July 22, 1936, subject to such changes as may have been made therein in the ordinary course of the operation of the business of the Old Company by the Conservator, including the writing of new non-participating life insurance by the New Company.

It is hereby agreed by the New Company and all persons accepting reinsurance hereunder do by such acceptance agree that the assets from time to time held in said Non-Participating Department shall, to the extent of the reserves from time to time required on the policies and policy liabilities of said Department, be appropriated, and held as absolutely for the benefit of and to the security of the policies and policy holders of said Department as though they belonged to a company carrying on no other business, and in priority to the claims of all other policy holders or creditors, past, present, or future, of the New Company.

Any surplus from time to time existing in said Non-Participating Department (whether arising from mortality

savings, investment income, expense savings, or otherwise, and after taking into consideration gains or losses on the sale or other disposition of assets and such reasonable adjustments in the value of any assets, or reserves for anticipated losses thereon, or otherwise, as the Board of Directors of the New Company may from time to time establish, subject only to readjustment upon the order of the Commissioner made in the course of or as a result of any examination of the New Company) may from time to time be used for the general corporate purposes of the New Company subject to any express limitations herein contained.

Accident and Health Department

(8) The New Company further agrees to establish a separate department for its Accident and Health Insurance (including Non-Can Policies) and to allocate thereto the assets conveyed to it by the Conservator which had been credited to the Accident and Health Department of the Old Company on its books as of July 22, 1936, and those assets of the book value of One Million, Seven Hundred Ninety-two Thousand, One Hundred Eighteen and 97/100 Dollars ($1,792,118.97) heretofore transferred by the Conservator to the Accident and Health Department, subject to such changes as may have been made therein in the ordinary course of the operation of the business of the Old Company by the Conservator, including the writing of new accident and health insurance by the New Company.

It is hereby agreed by the New Company, and all persons accepting reinsurance hereunder do by such acceptance agree, that the assets from time to time held in said Department shall, to the extent of the reserves from time to time required on the policies and policy claim liabilities of said Department, be appropriated for the benefit of and to the security of the policies and policy claim liabilities hereof

in priority to the claims of all other policy holders or creditors, past, present, or future of the New Company.

Any surplus from time to time existing in said Department (after taking into consideration gains or losses on the sale or other disposition of assets and such reasonable adjustments in the value of any assets, or reserves for anticipated losses thereon or otherwise, as the Board of Directors of the New Company may from time to time establish, subject only to readjustment upon the order of the Commissioner made in the course of or as a result of any examination of the New Company) may from time to time be used for the general corporate purposes of the New Company subject to any express limitations herein contained.

Inter-Departmental Transactions

(9) Neither anything in this agreement contained, nor the separating of the business of the New Company into Departments, as aforesaid, shall be deemed to prevent the apportionment among Departments of their fair and equitable shares of expenses; nor the exchange, upon a fair and equitable basis, of assets between Departments; nor reinsurance between Departments in the ordinary course of business and at customary reinsurance rates. Any determination by the Board of Directors of the New Company with respect to any such apportionment or exchange shall be final and conclusive upon all persons interested, subject only to adjustment upon order of the Commissioner made in the course of or as a result of any examination of the New Company.

Reinsurance and Assumption of Non-Can Policies.

(10) The New Company does hereby reinsure and assume, as of the effective date of this agreement, the liability of the Old Company or of the Conservator, whether

incurred in his name as Conservator, in the name of the Old Company, or in the name of the New Company under all Non-Can Policies issued by the Old Company and outstanding and in force on the books and records of the Old Company at the effective date of this agreement subject, however to the terms, conditions, and limitations, and only to the extent, hereinafter, specifically provided; and subject, further to any and all defenses, offsets, counterclaims, cross-complaints, and rescission rights against such policies or any claims and actions thereon which would have been available to the Old Company or to the Conservator as aforesaid had this agreement not been made.

Terms, Conditions, Limitations, and Extent of Reinsurance and Assumption of Non-Can Policies.

(11) The New Company does not assume any liability for monthly benefits on Non-Can Policies reinsured hereunder unless the disability commenced prior to the effective date of this agreement and notice of claim was filed in accordance with the terms of the policy, and in no event later than twenty (20) days after the effective date of this agreement, except to the extent of the following percentages of the monthly disability benefits originally provided under said policies according to the following premium classes respectively (but subject to restoration of monthly benefits as hereinafter provided):

Prem. Class	Issued Under Rate Books	Policy Forms	Issued Under Policy Numbers	Percentage of Original Monthly Benefit Assumed By New Company
1918	A1445-A1445Z A1445Y-A1445X A1445W	A231 to A288 Inc.	2658601 to 2698150 4600501 to 4628000 4711101 to 4712000 4730901 to 4731100	20%
1921	A1687-A1687Z A1687Y-A1687X A1687W	A291 to A 294 Inc. A365-A366	4628001 to 4700000	35%
1926	A1958-A1958Z A1958Y	A382-A383 A386-A387 A387Z	5500001 to 5600000	45%
1929	A2293	A382-A383 A386-A387 A387Z	5600001 to 5620000	55%
1931	A2367	A753 to A756 Inc. A763-A764	5620001 to 5635000	65%
1932	A2432-A2432Z A2499	A775 to A780 Inc.	5635001 to 6000000	90%
	A2499	Aggregate A1216 to A1221 Inc.	6500001 to 7000000	90%
1935	A2567	Aggregate A1226 to A1229 Inc.	7000001 to 7100000	90%

NOTE: All of the above mentioned Rate Books are Rate Books issued by the Old Company and copies are on file at the office of the New Company at 523 West Sixth Street, Los Angeles, California, and in the offices of the Insurance Commissioners or similar public officials of each state in which the Old Company has been transacting insurance business, except in states where such filing is not required by law.

COPY BOUND CLOSE IN CENTER

Notwithstanding the foregoing limitation on the obligation of the new Company to make monthly disability payments at such rates on such policies, to be entitled to the reinsurance and assumption of his Non-Can Policy by the New Company as aforesaid, the policy holder shall be obligated to continue to make premium payments as originally provided in his policy.

Reinstatement of Lapsed Non-Can Policies

(12) The provisions of paragraph 4 of this agreement with respect to reinstatement of lapsed policies other than Non-Can Policies shall apply to Non-Can Policies, subject to the terms, conditions and limitations contained in paragraphs 10 and 11 hereof.

Payment of Claims on Non-Can Policies in Respect of Disabilities Existing Prior to Effective Date of this Agreement

(13) The New Company shall be obligated to pay all disability benefits under Non-Can Policies for disabilities commencing prior to the effective date of this agreement with respect to which claims or notices of claims were duly filed in accordance with the terms of such policies and in any event not later than twenty (20) days after the effective date of this agreement, and all payments under settlement agreements made by the Old Company with claimants under such policies without any deduction or limitation whatsoever, but subject to all of the terms and provisions of such Non-Can Policies, and subject to the terms of any such settlements agreements; and subject, further, to any and all defenses, offsets, counterclaims, cross-complaints, and rescission rights against any such claim or claims, which would have been available to the Old Company or to the Conservator as aforesaid had this agreement not been made.

Restoration of Benefits under Non-Can Policies

(14) The Board of Directors of the New Company shall from time to time transfer from the funds of the New Company available for its general corporate purposes to a special fund for the restoration of benefits under Non-Can Policies in such manner as the Board of Directors with the approval of the Commissioner may from time to time determine, such amounts as said Board of Directors in its discretion shall determine to be not reasonably required for the reasonable, proper and profitable conduct of the operations of the New Company as a going concern. At time of any examination of the New Company by the Commissioner, the Commissioner may require the transfer of additional funds to such special fund, to the extent such additional funds available for general corporate purposes are in his opinion available without interfering with the proper and profitable conduct of the business of the New Company as a going concern.

The moneys and other assets from time to time held in such special fund shall be used by the New Company, with the approval of the Commissioner, and in such manner as he may from time to time require, for the purpose of paying additional disability benefits to holders of Non-Can Policies then thereafter, or theretofore entitled thereto, in excess of the amounts required to be paid under paragraph 11 hereof, to the end that the benefits originally provided in said Non-Can Policies as written may eventually be fully paid, including eventual full payment of benefits becoming due prior to the time of such restoration, with interest on deferred restoration payments of such benefits at the rate of three and one-half percent. (3½%) per annum. The extent and manner of the restoration so required or approved by the Commissioner shall be binding upon all holders of Non-Can Policies, and all other persons interested therein.

The new Company may at any time, with the approval of the Commissioner, transfer all of such special fund to the reserves for Non-Can Policies, and, with the approval of the Commissioner, may fully assume and reinsure all Non-Can Policies hereby partially and conditionally reinsured, to the full amount thereof and in accordance with the terms thereof as written; and if the Commissioner at the time of any examination of the New Company shall determine that in his opinion the amount of such special fund is sufficient to permit the establishment therefrom of adequate reserves for the full reinsurance of such Non-Can Policies, he may require such transfer and full reinsurance.

Upon such full reinsurance with the approval of or in accordance with the requirements of the Commissioner, the benefits on Non-Can Policies shall be deemed fully restored.

After the benefits on Non-Can Policies shall have been fully restored, the said special fund shall be abolished, and any assets remaining therein at that time shall be available for the general corporate purposes of the New Company.

The New Company shall be under no obligation to pay or restore the full benefits under Non-Can policies as originally provided therein, except in the manner and to the extent hereinbefore described; provided, that if title to all or substantially all of the assets of the Accident and Health Department of the New Company shall hereafter be transferred, by voluntary act (other than by statutory merger or consolidation) or by operation of law, to any person who does not in connection with such transfer assume all of the obligations of the New Company to holders of Non-Can Policies, including obligations to restore the benefits thereunder in substantially the manner in this paragraph 14 provided, then and in that event the New Company will be deemed to have fully reinsured and assumed all of the Non-Can Policies, including the obligation to pay in full

all installments of the disability benefits originally provided to persons theretofore entitled thereto.

Assumption of Claims against Old Company

(15) The New Company hereby assumes and agrees to pay in full:

(a) All costs and expenses of the Conservator, including attorney's fees fixed and approved as required by law.

(b) All Federal taxes finally determined to be due from the Old Company. The United States shall have the same legal right of priority and preference with respect to the payment of such taxes out of the assets of the New Company as it had against the assets of the Old Company had these proceedings not intervened, and the New Company agrees that the United States shall have the same remedies against it and its assets with regard to the collection of such taxes as the United States had against the Old Company. No provision of this agreement shall be construed as limiting the operation of the provisions of this subparagraph; nor shall the assets of the Old Company be so valued or the amount of the reserves so redetermined as to prejudicially affect the rights or remedies of the United States. In consideration of the forbearance on the part of the United States at this time to enforce payment of its taxes, all parties hereto agree that the right of the United States to enforce the provisions of the agreement shall be as full and complete as if the United States were named a party hereto.

It is agreed that the foregoing subparagraph (b) shall be embodied in and become a part of the Court's decree of confirmation.

(c) Taxes legally due from the Old Company to any State of the United States, to any County, or to any political subdivision.

(d) Wages, salaries, and pensions legally due to persons employed by the Old Company for services rendered, and current bills and expenses, other than insurance liabilities, in connection with the operation of the business of the Old Company, incurred prior to July 22, 1936, and remaining unpaid, subject of course to any defenses the Old Company may have had thereto.

Assumption of Claims against Conservator

(16) The New Company agrees to indemnify the Conservator against any and all claims and liabilities incurred by him in his capacity as Conservator in connection with the operation of the business of the Old Company, whether in his name as Conservator, in the name of the Old Company, or in the name of the New Company.

Assumption of Claims against Liquidator

(17) In the event the Commissioner shall hereafter be appointed Liquidator of the Old Company, the New Company agrees to assume, and does hereby assume and agree to pay, all costs and expenses of such Liquidator, including attorney's fees, fixed and approved as provided by law. The New Company further agrees to pay, and does hereby agree to pay to the Liquidator for payment to claimants an amount equal to the sum of all claims against the Old Company filed with the Liquidator and finally allowed; provided, however, that the New Company shall not be required to make any payment or payments on account of any claims so filed with the Liquidator except to the extent and in the manner hereinafter provided (but the New Company, with the consent of the Commissioner, may waive the foregoing limitation and anticipate any such payments):

(a) The New Company will, as of the effective date of this agreement, with the approval of or in accordance with the requirements of the Commissioner, establish reserves

against all policies and policy liabilities of the Old Company subject to assumption or reinsurance hereunder (but, with respect to Non-Can Policies, only to the extent described in paragraphs 11 and 13 hereof). If any policy holders or policy claimants shall elect to reject assumption and reinsurance hereunder, the New Company agrees to pay to the Liquidator, immediately after the time for filing claim with said Liquidator shall have expired an amount equal to the reserves so originally established against their policies or claims.

(b) Whenever, pursuant to the provisions of paragraph (14) hereof, any sums are transferred to the special fund for the restoration of benefits under Non-Can Policies, the New Company shall pay to the Liquidator a further sum of money bearing the same ratio to the moneys so transferred as the Non-Can Policies (evaluated as hereinafter provided) whose holders have rejected reinsurance hereunder and upon which claims have been filed in the liquidation proceedings as aforesaid bears to the Non-Can Policies (evaluated as hereinafter provided) whose holders have accepted reinsurance hereunder.

Until such time as the measure of the claims, to the allowance of which holders of Non-Can Policies who file their claim in liquidation proceedings under the laws of the State of California are entitled, shall have been determined to the satisfaction of the Liquidator and he shall so notify the New Company in writing, Non-Can Policies shall, for the purpose of this sub-paragraph, be evaluated on the basis of the percentage established by paragraph 11 hereof of their monthly benefit originally provided, whether or not the holders thereof have accepted reinsurance hereunder.

When the measure of the claim to the allowance of which holders of such policies are entitled, as aforesaid, shall have been determined to the satisfaction of the

Liquidator, and he shall so notify the New Company in writing, Non-Can Policies shall thereafter be evaluated for the purposes of this subparagraph on the basis of allowable claim, whether or not the holders thereof have accepted reinsurance thereunder; but subject to readjustment as hereinafter provided in case of any final determination by the courts of California of any other measure.

In the event payments have been made under any evaluation which is later altered as hereinbefore provided, a recomputation shall be made; and if as a result thereof it appears that there has been an overpayment to the Liquidator, he shall immediately refund to the New Company the amount of such overpayment; but if as a result of such recomputation it shall appear that there has been an underpayment to the Liquidator, the New Company shall adjust such underpayment solely out of funds available for its general corporate purpose, in the manner and upon the terms provided in paragraph 14 hereof for the creation of the special fund where referred to, but in priority to the claims of such fund.

(c) Any remaining amount necessary to pay and discharge the claims as aforesaid shall be paid at the time benefits under the Non-Can Policies are fully restored.

(d) The aggregate of the payments to be made in subparagraphs (a), (b), and (c) hereof, shall not exceed the full amount of claims finally allowed in the Liquidation proceedings as aforesaid. Any moneys paid hereunder and remaining in the hands of the Liquidator after all claims filed with him and finally allowed have been paid, shall be by him returned to the New Company.

(18) Any payments made by the New Company to the Liquidator under the provisions of paragraph 17 hereof may be made in cash or in securities or other assets satisfactory to the Liquidator taken at a valuation satisfactory

to him. If payment is made otherwise than in cash, the Liquidator may, at any time, return any of such securities or other assets to the New Company at the valuation at which the same were taken, and the New Company shall substitute therefor cash or other securities or assets as aforesaid.

Proceeds of Assets Held by Conservator or Liquidator

(19) The conservator, or, if the Commissioner is hereafter appointed Liquidator of the Old Company, such Liquidator shall proceed in such manner and at such time as he deems proper, subject to the provisions of paragraph 20 hereof, to realize upon the assets still held by him as Conservator or as such Liquidator.

In consideration of the various covenants of the New Company herein contained, and for the purpose of protecting holders of Non-Can Policies and of assuring an equitable division of the assets in liquidation among all policy holders and creditors of the Old Company, the Conservator agrees, for himself and for the Liquidator as his successor in title, that the proceeds of any of such assets (other than assets received under the provisions of paragraph (17) hereof) which may hereafter be received by him (or by the Liquidator as his successor in title) shall be used in the manner and only in the manner hereinafter in this paragraph 19 described; and a lien or charge is hereby established upon said proceeds accordingly:

(a) Said proceeds and any part thereof may be used by the Conservator or Liquidator for the payment of any of his costs or expenses of administration, including attorney's fees fixed and approved as provided by law, and any claims having preference in the liquidation proceedings by the laws of the United States or by the laws of the State of

California; and thereupon the obligation of the New Company to pay such costs, expenses, or claims shall be released pro tanto.

(b) In the event benefits under Non-Can Policies shall not theretofore have been fully restored as provided in paragraph 14 hereof, a portion of the remaining proceeds (but not exceeding the amount required to provide complete restoration of the benefits under Non-Can Policies) in the ratio which exists between the Non-Can Policies (evaluated as provided in sub-paragraph (b) of paragraph 17 hereof) whose holders have accepted reinsurance hereunder, and all Non-Can Policies (evaluated as provided in subparagraph (b) of paragraph 17 hereof), whether their holders have accepted reinsurance, or have rejected reinsurance hereunder, and have filed claims in the liquidation proceedings, shall be paid to the New Company, and by it transferred to the special fund described in paragraph 14 hereof.

In the event payments have been made hereunder any temporary evaluation which is later altered as hereinbefore permitted, a recomputation shall be made; and if as a result thereof, it appears that there has been an underpayment from the Liquidator, he shall immediately adjust such underpayment from funds in his hands; but if as a result of such recomputation it shall appear that there has been an overpayment from the Liquidator, the New Company shall repay to the Liquidator from the special fund established pursuant to paragraph 14 hereof when and as there are sufficient moneys therein, (but in priority to the rights of holders of Non-Can Policies who have accepted reinsurance hereunder to restoration of their benefits), the amount of such overpayment.

(c) Any portion of such proceeds remaining after making the payments described in subparagraphs (a) and (b)

hereof shall be used to pay and discharge claims filed with the Liquidator and finally allowed.

(d) Any portion of such proceeds remaining after making the payments described in subparagraphs (a), (b), and (c) hereof shall be paid to the New Company for the purposes of the special fund described in paragraph 14 hereof, to the extent the same may be required to provide full restoration of the benefits under Non-Can Policies.

(e) Any portion of such proceeds remaining after making the payment described in subparagraphs (a), (b), (c) and (d) hereof shall be disposed of by the Liquidator in the manner provided by law.

Mutualization and Disposition of Stock of New Company

(20) Neither the Conservator, nor, if one be appointed, the Liquidator, of the Old Company, shall dispose of any of the stock of the New Company except as follows:

(a) At any time between July 1, 1946 and January 1, 1948, and thereafter so long as the Conservator or a Liquidator of the Old Company may continue to hold any or all of said stock, ten percent (10%) of the holders of participating policies of life insurance entitled to vote at a policy holders' election on a proposal for voluntary mutualization of the New Company, whether those reinsured hereunder or those issued by the New Company (each policy holder for this purpose being regarded as one person regardless of the number of policies owned or amount of insurance held) may request the New Company to create an Appointing Committee as hereinafter provided to exercise the duties and functions hereinafter specified in respect of a proposed voluntary mutualization of the New Company, in accordance with the laws of the State of California in effect at the time of said request, or, if said laws then so permit, of any one or more departments thereof. Such request shall specify the

department or departments of the New Company desired to be mutualized.

Upon the receipt of such request the New Company shall create an Appointing Committee consisting of the then President of the Association of Life Insurance Presidents, the President of Leland Stanford Jr. University, and the Provost of the University of California at Los Angeles, or persons occupying similar positions if their or any of their titles shall have been changed. In the event any one or more of such persons shall refuse or be unable to act, the remaining member or members shall fill the vacancy or vacancies thereby created by their appointment in writing of another person or persons of similar position and standing. If all of said persons refuse or are unable to act, the Court or any Judge thereof shall, on the application of the Commissioner, designate an Appointing Committee consisting of three (3) persons of similar position and standing. Said Appointing Committee, acting through not less than a majority of its members, shall designate a Price Determination Committee of not less than three and not more than five (5) persons skilled in matters of insurance company valuation, which committee, acting through not less than a majority thereof, shall determine whether in their opinion the proposed voluntary mutualization of the New Company, or of the department or departments thereof specified in said request can then be practicably accomplished having due regard to the interests of all persons interested in the New Company. If it be determined that such mutualization is not then practicable no further steps shall be taken in connection with a possible mutualization of the New Company under the provisions of this subparagraph until at least six months after the date of such determination. If in the opinion of a majority of the members of the committee such mutualization is then practicable, the committee shall determine the proper price to be paid upon such mutualization and appro-

priate terms of payments thereof; said determination shall not be made, however, prior to January 1, 1947.

If, at the date of the appointment of such committee the New Company shall have in force Participating Life Insurance written subsequent to the effective date of this agreement in an amount in excess of its Non-Participating Life Insurance written during the same period, one-half (½) of such excess shall, for the purpose of fixing the proper price to be paid (but for no other purpose) be deemed to be, and shall be valued as, Non-Participating Life Insurance. If at the time of such appointment, there shall have been transferred from the Participating Department in accordance with the provisions of sub-paragraph (d) of paragraph 6 hereof, less than ten percent. (10%) of the then accrued earnings described therein, or if there shall have been transferred to the Participating Department any working capital pursuant to the provisions of subparagraph (c) of said paragraph 6, any unpaid balance thereof shall, for the purpose of fixing the proper price to be paid (but for no other purpose) be deemed to be a debt then due and matured. Said Committee shall in its report to the New Company include a plan of mutualization of the New Company, or of the department or departments thereof specified in said request of the policy holders. Such plan shall specify, in addition to any other relevant matters, the price to be paid, the terms of payment, and the persons by whom and the manner in which the right to vote the stock of the New Company is to be exercised pending complete payment of the purchase price. In this connection the said Committee, if it deem it advisable, may provide in the plan for the creation of a voting trust, designate the initial trustees, and make provision for the appointment of their succesors. Unless the benefits under Non-Can Policies have theretofore been fully restored and claims against the Liquidator fully paid, such plan shall further provide that such mutualization shall not affect the

provisions of paragraph 17 or of paragraph 14 hereof or the right of holders of Non-Can Policies to the restoration of benefits from the sources and in the manner therein provided.

The New Company agrees that within sixty (60) days after the making of such report (unless said report shall be to the effect that mutualization is not then practicable) it will mail copies thereof to all of its policy holders entitled to vote upon such plan or plans of mutualization if submitted according to law. If within one hundred twenty (120) days after the mailing of such notice, ten percent. (10%) of the policy holders entitled to vote upon any such plan or plans (each policy holder being for this purpose regarded as one person regardless of the number of policies owned or amount of insurance held) shall request in writing the submission thereof, the New Company will promptly submit the same in accordance with the laws of the State of California then in effect. The Conservator for himself and for any successors in the ownership of said stock claiming under him in any manner other than through a sale of said stock pursuant to the provisions of subparagraph (d) hereof agrees to consent and hereby consents as the holder and owner of the stock of the New Company to such plan of mutualization. In the event said mutualization plan is adopted, the Conservator, or a Liquidator as aforesaid, shall dispose of such stock in accordance with such plan. The expenses of the foregoing proceedings including costs, fees and expenses of the Price Determination Committee, shall be borne by the New Company, and unless the proposed plan of mutualization is consummated, shall be charged to the Participating Department thereof.

In the event the Price Determination Committee has been appointed as herein provided prior to January 1, 1948, said Committee shall have the power to extend the time within which mutualization may be effected hereunder

for such period or periods of time as it may deem necessary for the orderly completion of mutualization proceedings as herein provided.

(b) If at any time prior to the expiration of the option to mutualize a plan of merger, consolidation, reorganization or reinsurance of the New Company is presented to the New Company, or to the Conservator or Liquidator, which in the opinion of the Board of Directors of the New Company cannot be consummated without the elimination of the provisions for mutualization herein contained, the new Company may create an Appointing Committee in the same manner as though the proceeding were under subdivision (a) of this paragraph. Said committee, acting through not less than a majority of its members, shall designate a committee of not less than three nor more than five persons, skilled in matters of insurance company administration and management. The committee so designated shall, acting through not less than a majority of its members, determine whether or not such plan of merger, consolidation, reorganization or reinsurance is practicable and desirable, having due regard to the interests of all persons interested in the New Company. If the committee determine that such plan is practical and desirable, it shall determine a reasonable time which should be allowed for the consummation of the plan. Thereupon the New Company with the written approval of the Conservator or Liquidator, if then there be one, may submit to a vote of the policy holders (voting in the manner then prescribed by the laws of the State of California relating to voluntary mutualization) a proposal to suspend the mutualization provisions of this agreement for the time fixed by the committee, which proposal shall contain a brief description of the plan. If a majority of the policy holders so voting (but not less than ten percent. (10%) of those entitled to vote) vote in favor of the proposal, said provisions for mutualization shall be

suspended for the time so specified and for the sole purpose of consummating the particular plan; and said plan may be consummated within said time free from said provisions and as though no such provisions had ever been contained in this agreement; but unless said plan be consummated within such time said provisions ipso facto shall become fully effective as though there had been no suspension thereof.

The New Company shall, however, at least fifteen (15) days before any vote of policy holders is called under the provisions of this subparagraph, give written notice to each of its General Agents of the intention to call or take such vote. Such notice shall be deemed sufficiently given if and when it is deposited in the United States mails in a properly stamped container, addressed to such General Agent at his latest address appearing on the records of the New Company.

(c) At any time while the stock of the New Company is held by the Conservator or the Liquidator and has not been sold by him the Old Company shall have the right to pay to the Conservator or to the Liquidator the full amount then required by the New Company to complete the restoration of Non-Can benefits and also the amount required by the Conservator or Liquidator to complete the payment of all his claims and liabilities. In the event the benefits on Non-Can Policies shall have been fully restored from earnings of the New Company, contributions of the Old Company, or its shareholders, or otherwise, and all expenses of and claims against the Conservator or Liquidator of the Old Company have been fully paid, the Conservator or such Liquidator shall, upon order of the Court, distribute the stock then held by him in the manner provided by law; provided, however, that if such distribution is made prior to the expiration of the option to mutualize granted in sub-

paragraph (a) of this paragraph 20, the distributees and their successors in the ownership of said stock, shall remain bound, until the expiration of said option, to the aforesaid consent to any mutualization plan of the New Company proposed in accordance with the provisions of subparagraph (a) of this paragraph 20.

The Conservator or Liquidator shall cause to be endorsed upon the certificates evidencing the ownership of such stock an appropriate legend giving notice of the said option to mutualize; and the New Company shall cause a similar legend to be endorsed upon all certificates into which the same may be transferred prior to the expiration of said option.

(d) In the event the Conservator or Liquidator shall at any time determine that conditions are such as to require a sale of said stock, or any thereof, for the protection of the estate in conservation or liquidation, the New Company, or its policy holders, he may sell the same upon order of the Court made after a proper showing of the necessity for such sale upon a full hearing, of which hearing notice shall be given to such parties as the Court may determine are interested therein, and in such manner as the Court may direct.

(e) It is the purpose, spirit, and intent of this agreement that unless the provisions for mutualization are eliminated pursuant to the provisions of subparagraph (b) of this paragraph 20, the stock of the New Company shall not be sold or disposed of prior to the full restoration of benefits under Non-Can Policies except by proceedings for mutualization, so long as a reasonable probability of completing restoration of benefits under Non-Can Policies shall continue; and also, to the end that benefits under Non-Can Policies may be restored as early as practicable, the New Company declares that it will be its policy, at all times while

its stock is held by the Conservator or Liquidator, so far as is reasonably practicable in the ordinary and reasonable conduct of its business to endeavor to write new Non Participating insurance in an amount equal to or in excess of the amount of new Participating Insurance written by it.

(f) If the provisions of this paragraph 20, or of any one or more of the subparagraphs hereof, should be contrary to law or illegal or void, then such paragraph, subparagraph, or subparagraphs, shall be null and void, and shall be deemed separable from the remaining covenants and agreements in this agreement contained; and shall in no way affect the validity of any of the remaining provisions of this agreement.

Agents

(21) The New Company hereby assumes all obligations of the Old Company under agency contracts, provided the other party thereto accepts assumption of his contract by the New Company and agrees to continue bound thereby: provided, however, that the New Company shall not assume or be bound by any agreement or agreements which the Old Company may have made with agents with respect to the payment of commissions on any policies after lapsation. For the purpose of determining Agent's commissions, the reinsurance of policies of the Old Company under this agreement shall be deemed a continuance of existing policies, and not the writing of new insurance by the New Company.

Moratorium

(22) A Moratorium shall be and is hereby imposed upon all cash surrender values and policy loans (except loans for the purpose of paying premiums due or to be due within thirty (30) days of the loan date on the same policy

or on policies of any form (issued with respect to the same person) for a period expiring November 22, 1936: and provided, that the period or extent of this moratorium may be extended or restricted from time to time by ex parte order of the Court made on the application of the Commissioner.

The provisions of this paragraph shall not, however, apply to any increases in values that are accumulated from premium payments or loan repayments which are received subsequent to the effective date of this agreement.

During such priod as this moratorium is in effect, the cash surrender option of all policies of the Old Company shall be considered as non-existent, except as provided above, and all policy holders who do not pay their premiums and who are entitled under their policies to a guaranteed value, will be restricted to the automatic non forfeiture value (properly adjusted for any policy indebtedness and accrued interest thereon) under the policy.

Notice

(23) The New Company shall mail as promptly after the making of the order approving this agreement as shall be reasonably practicable to the insured named in all policies and supplementary contracts of the Old Company in force at the effective date of this agreement, and any assignees thereof of record, a copy of this agreement, as executed, to which the New Company may attach its certificate of reinsurance and assumption, inserted in an envelope, first class postage prepaid, addressed to the name and address of each of the persons aforesaid last shown upon the records of the Old Company. There shall also be included therewith a notice referring to the provisions of paragraph 24 hereof with respect to the manner in which election or rejection of the reinsurance and assumption hereby contained must be manifested. By "assignees of record" is

meant assignees appearing upon the records of the Old Company at its Home Office.

Election of Policy Holders and Claimants and the Effect Thereof

(24) Policy holders and policy claimants of the Old Company may elect to accept or reject the reinsurance and assumption hereunder of his policy, contract, or claim at any time within seventy-five (75) days after the entry of the order approving this agreement. The filing with the New Company after the entry of the order of the Court approving the agreement of any claim or proof of loss shall constitute an acceptance of this agreement and a waiver of any right to reject the same. Any policy holder or policy claimant who shall fail to notify the New Company, in writing, of his rejection within said period shall automatically be deemed to have assented to and become bound by this agreement, and entitled to the benefits hereof.

The filing of a claim with the Liquidator shall, unless such claim is withdrawn within seventy-five (75) days after the entry of the order of the Court approving this agreement, be deemed a rejection of such reinsurance and assumption. The New Company may nevertheless, with the consent of the Commissioner, and upon such terms as the New Company in its sole discretion may desire to impose, permit the withdrawal of a rejection whether or not the period for election herein fixed shall have expired, and permit the person so withdrawing his rejection to accept the reinsurance and assumption herein contained.

Any person electing to accept the reinsurance and assumption herein contained shall thereby be deemed to have entered into a novation with the New Company, and to have released the Old Company from all claims, liabilities, or obligation with respect to his policy or policy claim hereby assumed or reinsured, whether wholly or partially assumed or reinsured.

Conservator Not Personally Liable

(25) No personal liability on the part of Samuel L. Carpenter, Jr. is assumed under this agreement, but he is bound by the provisions of this agreement only in his capacity as such Conservator or as Liquidator of the Old Company. All undertakings and obligations herein set forth as undertakings or obligations of the Conservator are made only in his said capacities and to such extent as he had authority to make the same, and the Conservator makes no warranty of his authority to make the same.

Liability of New Company Limited Hereby

(26) It is understood that the New Company does not assume any liability of any character or description whatsoever of the Old Company except as and to the extent in this agreement expressly provided, and the provisions of this agreement shall be a complete and adequate defense by the New Company to any action, other than an action to enforce the express provisions of this agreement, which may be brought by any policy holders, policy claimants, creditors, or stockholders of the Old Company.

Assignability of Agreement

(27) This agreement and all rights, duties, and obligations hereunder shall inure to the benefit of and be binding upon the respective parties hereto, their several heirs, executors, administrators, successors, and assigns.

Approval of the Court

(28) This agreement shall not become binding upon any party hereto unless and until it shall have been approved by an order of the Court; and when so approved shall constitute an independent agreement, superseding all prior agreements; and also an amendment of the agreement of

July 22, 1936, relating to the reinsurance by the New Company of the business of the Old Company in such manner that said agreement, as amended, shall read in its entirety in the language of this agreement.

In Witness Whereof, the parties hereto have executed this agreement as of July 22, 1936, at the hour of one o'clock P. M. Pacific Standard Time, but in fact on the 4th day of December, 1936.

PACIFIC MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY,

By A. N. KEMP,
Its President.

Attest: RUSSELL HARRIMAN,
Its Secretary.
"New Company"

(Seal)

SAMUEL L. CARPENTER, JR.

Insurance Commissioner of the State of California, as Conservator of The Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company of California.

(Corporate Seal)

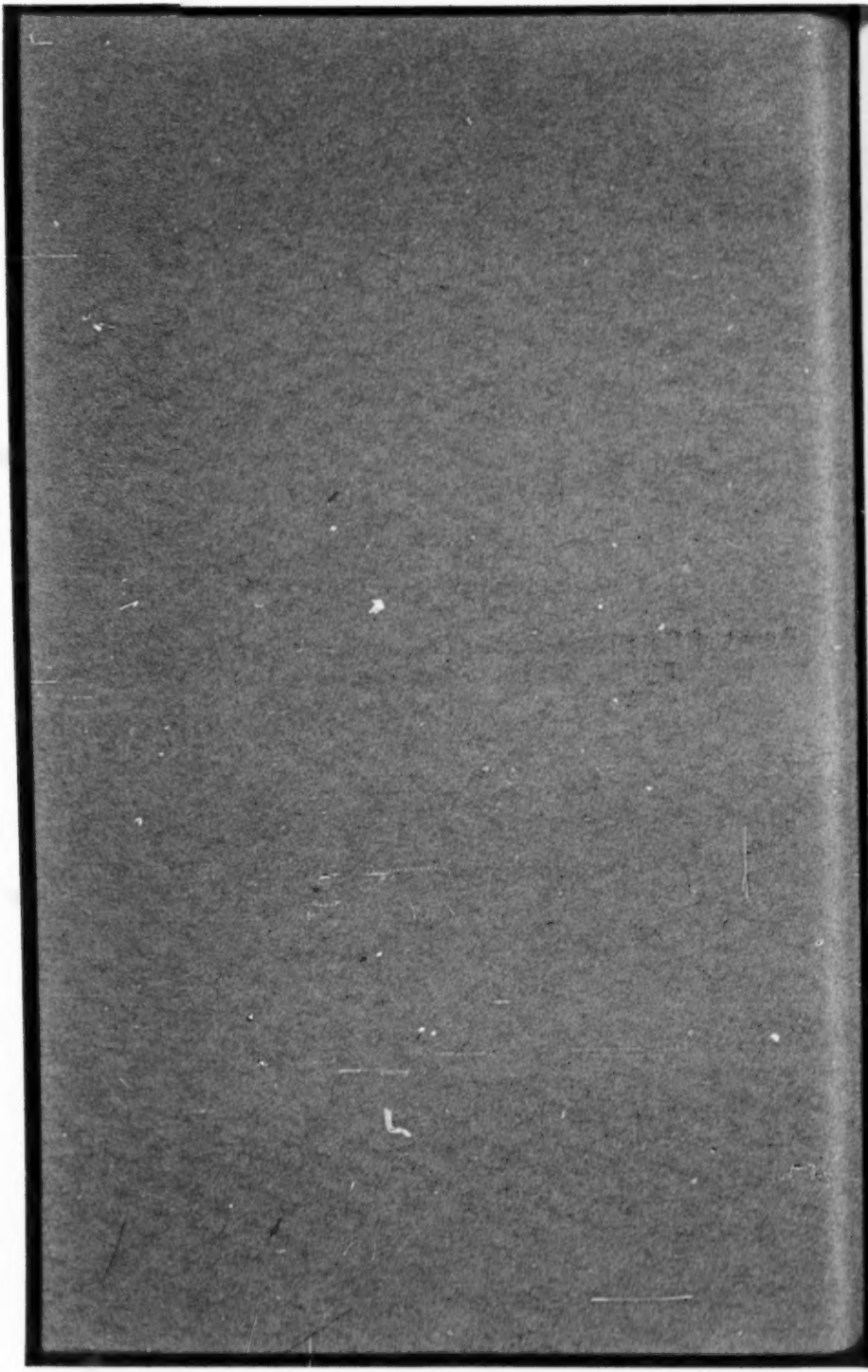
The undersigned, Samuel L. Carpenter, Jr., as Insurance Commissioner of the State of California, does hereby give his written consent to and approval of the foregoing Rehabilitation and Reinsurance Agreement.

SAMUEL L. CARPENTER, JR.,

As Insurance Commissioner of the State of California.

APPENDIX G

Report of Price Determination Committee and pertinent portions of Plan of Mutualization



APPENDIX G

Report of Price Determination Committee and pertinent portions of Plan of Mutualization

Report of Pacific Mutual Price Determination Committee to Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company.

The undersigned, having been duly designated a Price Determination Committee under and in accordance with the provisions of paragraph 20(a) of the Rehabilitation and Reinsurance Agreement made and entered into as of July 22, 1936, between Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company, a California corporation, and Samuel L. Carpenter, Jr., Insurance Commissioner of the State of California, as Conservator of The Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company of California, a California corporation, and in pursuance of requests made thereunder by more than ten per cent (10%) of the holders of participating policies of life insurance entitled to vote at a policyholders' election on a proposal for voluntary mutualization of said Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company and specifying the Participating and Non-Participating Life Departments of said Corporation as the departments desired to be mutualized, and having entered upon and performed the duties of such Committee pursuant to said agreement, now make this, their unanimous report, to said Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company.

The undersigned Committee have determined and hereby report that in their opinion the question for their determination, namely, "whether in their opinion the proposed voluntary mutualization of the New Company [Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company] or of the department or departments thereof specified in said request can then be practicably accomplished, having due regard to the interests of all persons interested in the New Company

[Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company]," should be answered in the affirmative, and the Committee hereby so answer said question.

The Committee submit herewith and incorporate herein a Plan of Mutualization of said Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company, as set forth in the pages following.

In the judgment of the Committee, the Plan adequately protects the rights and interests of the insurer, Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company, of each class of its policyholders and of all interests represented by the Insurance Commissioner of the State of California as holder of the beneficial interest in all the issued and outstanding shares of stock of said Corporation, and said Plan will be fair and equitable in its operation. The Committee have fixed the price to be paid for said shares after full consideration of all matters, both present and prospective, including pertinent provisions of said Rehabilitation and Reinsurance Agreement, bearing upon the value of said shares, and in the judgment of the Committee said price is fair to all interests. The Plan provides for full restoration of all benefits under Non-Cancellable Accident and Health policies as provided in said Rehabilitation and Reinsurance Agreement before any of said purchase price is paid; and the Plan provides for payment of said purchase price only in the event that after its accomplishment the Corporation will remain in possession of requisite and satisfactory reserves and in safe and efficient financial condition. The foregoing statement does not, however, purport to summarize or restate the Plan, to which reference is necessary for its full details and significance.

Pending the adoption and approval of said Mutualization Plan as therein provided, the time within which mutualization may be effected under said Agreement is hereby extended for the period during which the question of adoption and approval of the Plan is pending, and if said

Plan is adopted and approved, the time within which mutualization may be effected thereunder is hereby extended to and including December 31, 1983.

Dated: April 4th, 1950.

Pacific Mutual Price Determination Committee

HORACE R. BASSFORD

ALBERT J. HETTINGER, JR.

RAY D. MURPHY

ALVA J. MCANDLESS

Chairman.

Plan for Voluntary Mutualization of Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company.

This Plan for voluntary mutualization of Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company has been formulated by the Pacific Mutual Price Determination Committee under the authority and in accordance with the provisions of paragraph 20(a) of the Rehabilitation and Reinsurance Agreement entered into as of July 22, 1936, by and between Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company and Samuel L. Carpenter, Jr., as Insurance Commissioner of the State of California, and as Conservator of The Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company of California. The general purpose of this Plan is to determine the price for which and to prescribe the procedure by which Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company, if said Plan is duly approved and adopted, shall purchase and cancel all the outstanding shares of its capital stock and be converted from a stock corporation into a nonstock mutual life and disability insurance corporation conducted for the benefit of its members who shall be the policyholders of the Participating and Non-Participating Life classes.

The beneficial interest in said outstanding shares of stock is presently reserved to the Insurance Commissioner of the State of California as Liquidator of the Old Company. The liability of the Old Company under the Non-Cancellable Accident and Health insurance policies issued by it was reinsured and assumed by Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company at the varying percentages of their stated benefits and under the terms and conditions set forth in paragraphs 10 and 11 of said Rehabilitation and Reinsurance Agreement.

Certain words and phrases as used in this Plan have the following meaning:

Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company is a California corporation authorized to transact and transacting the business of life insurance and disability insurance in California and elsewhere. It is hereinafter sometimes referred to as "The Corporation."

The Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company of California is a California corporation, now in liquidation, and the predecessor in the transaction of insurance business of Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company. It is herein and hereinafter sometimes referred to as "Old Company."

The Insurance Commissioner of the State of California became the Conservator of the Old Company by virtue of an order made and entered by the Superior Court of the State of California in and for the County of Los Angeles on August 11, 1936. Said Insurance Commissioner became the Liquidator of the Old Company by virtue of an order made and entered by said Superior Court on February 3, 1937. He, or his successor in office from time to time, is hereinafter referred to as the Insurance Commissioner, Conservator or Liquidator, respectively.

Wherever the term "Non-Cancellable Accident and Health insurance policies" or similar term is used herein, it refers to the "Non-Can Policies" as defined in said Rehabilitation and Reinsurance Agreement.

"Restoration of Non-Cancellable Accident and Health benefits" (sometimes hereinafter referred to simply as "restoration") means full restoration of said benefits, including deferred restoration balances, with interest, as provided in paragraph 14 of said Rehabilitation and Reinsurance Agreement.

I.

Purchase Price.

A. The price to be paid by the Corporation for said outstanding shares is three million dollars ($3,000,000)

with interest and subject to further augmentation as hereinafter provided, all to be paid in one sum (unless divided to comply with the possibility provided for in Section VII hereof). In the event that restoration of said Non-Cancellable Accident and Health benefits is accomplished prior to January 1, 1973, said sum of three million dollars ($3,000,000) shall be increased by an additional sum of two hundred fifty thousand dollars ($250,000) for each full calendar year by which the date of completion of restoration antedates December 31, 1973.

B. Said sum of three million dollars ($3,000,000) shall bear simple interest from December 31, 1948, until paid. Any additional sum added to said price if and by virtue of the fact that restoration is completed before January 1, 1973, shall bear simple interest from the date of completion of restoration until payment of the purchase price. The rate of all such interest shall be in each calendar year the stated interest rate (i.e., the interest rate stated on the face of the instrument or coupon attached thereto) of the furthest maturity United States Government bonds, publicly held and quoted and having a stated interest rate, which were outstanding at the end of the preceding calendar year, as determined for this purpose by the Treasurer of the Corporation.

II.

Source of Payment and Provisos with Relation Thereto.

A. For the purpose of accumulating a fund to be used in payment, at least in part, of the purchase price, including interest, computed as above stated, for said shares, the board of directors of the Corporation shall, as soon as practicable after the close of each calendar year beginning with the year 1949, cause to be set aside in a Special Surplus Fund created for this purpose five per cent (5%) of the net profits of the Participating De-

partment for such year, excluding, however, that part of the net profits allocable to contracts reinsured under said Rehabilitation and Reinsurance Agreement. Net profits for this purpose are net profits from whatever source (not thus excluded), before dividends, but after charging thereto the cost of acquisition of new Participating business, and after taking into consideration taxes, gains or losses on the sale or other disposition of assets, and such reasonable adjustment in the value of any assets, or reserves for anticipated losses thereon, or otherwise, as the board of directors of the Corporation may from time to time establish, and after deducting therefrom the amount of interest which is added for that year to the Special Surplus Fund, as provided in paragraph B of this Section. Credits from profits into this Special Surplus Fund shall continue until the purchase price for said shares, with interest as specified, nas been paid in accordance with Section IV of this Plan, subject to the qualification that the Fund at no time shall exceed the then maximum purchase price as provided herein including interest, less the amount of the capital of the Corporation, and any such excess shall be credited back to the general surplus of the Participating Department.

B. Simple interest equal to the stated interest rate of the furthest maturity United States Government bonds, publicly held and quoted, which were outstanding at the close of the preceding calendar year, as determined for this purpose by the Treasurer of the Corporation, shall each year be added to said Special Surplus Fund from the net profits of the Participating Department and shall be accounted for as a part of said Fund.

C. Said Special Surplus Fund shall be considered and treated as part of the surplus of the Participating Department but may not be distributed or disbursed except as provided in this Plan, or as needed to pay policy obli-

gations (other than dividends) of the Participating Department. No allocation of the net profits of the Participating Department shall be made to said Special Surplus Fund other than as above provided, it being intended herein that said annual interest on the sum standing in said Fund be considered the only earnings of said Fund.

D. The price of the shares with interest as defined herein shall be paid when and if all of the following conditions have been met, and not until then:

1. Restoration is completed.

2. The funds standing in said Special Surplus Fund, plus the capital and surplus standing in the general corporate accounts, equal or exceed the price of the shares with interest as specified herein.

3. The financial condition of the Corporation is such that after paying for and cancelling the shares it would still have admitted assets in excess of all its liabilities (both valued on bases held to be satisfactory by a majority of the Voting Trustees appointed and acting pursuant to Section III of this Plan, whose decision shall be final and binding on all interested parties) to the amount of the sum of (a) and (b) as follows: (a) four per cent (4%) of all its admitted assets according to the form of annual statement required for life insurance companies by the State of California, if any, or in the absence of such requirement, according to the form of annual statement then in general use, plus (b) twenty-five per cent (25%) of the premiums collected during the preceding calendar year on all Group insurance written on the one-year term basis and on all Accident and Health insurance.

E. The excess of the amount paid for the shares over the amount of the capital of the Corporation shall be

charged against the Special Surplus Fund and the general corporate surplus in the respective proportions which exist at the time of payment between the Special Surplus Fund on the one hand and the general corporate surplus on the other. Any amounts remaining in the Special Surplus Fund after the price of the shares has been paid and so allocated, shall revert to the general surplus of the Participating Department for the benefit of the remaining and continuing members of the class of participating life policies which contributed to the Special Surplus Fund, and the surplus applicable to such class of policyholders shall be entitled to credits from time to time in the discretion of the board of directors from corporate surplus or sources contributing thereto, until there shall have been recovered to it a total sum equal to that part of the price of the shares which was allocated against the Special Surplus Fund, with simple interest thereon from the date of payment for the shares at rates of interest determined from year to year in the manner set forth in paragraph B of Section I of this Plan.

F. Neither the accumulation of said Special Surplus Fund, nor any other provision of this Mutualization Plan, shall affect the provisions of paragraph 17 or of paragraph 14 of said Rehabilitation and Reinsurance Agreement or the right of the holders of Non-Cancellable Accident and Health policies to the restoration of benefits thereunder from the sources and in the manner therein provided.

III.

Voting Trust.

A. Legal title to said outstanding shares of stock of the Corporation is presently held by Victor H. Rosetti, Harvey S. Mudd, Rufus B. Von Kleinsmid, Colbert Cold-

well, A. Crawford Greene, Silas H. Palmer and Wallace K. Downey, as Voting Trustees under the authority of the Pacific Mutual Voting Trust Agreement dated April 4, 1938, entered into by and between said Voting Trustees or their predecessors in interest, and by Samuel L. Carpenter, Jr., as Conservator or Liquidator of The Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company of California and as "Depositor" under said Pacific Mutual Voting Trust Agreement, and by Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company. The Insurance Commissioner of the State of California as Liquidator of the Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company of California is the owner of the beneficial interest in said shares. By its terms said Pacific Mutual Voting Trust Agreement of April 4, 1938, shall immediately terminate upon the adoption of any plan for the mutualization of the Corporation, except as to the extent such plan may otherwise provide. The certificates representing said shares of stock have been issued in or transferred to the names of said trustees under said Pacific Mutual Voting Trust Agreement and show thereon that they were issued pursuant to that said Agreement and such fact is also indicated on the books of the Corporation. Upon the effective date of this Plan, therefore, the Voting Trust set up in said Pacific Mutual Voting Trust Agreement of April 4, 1938, shall immediately terminate and end. The said shares of stock, upon being distributed to the Conservator or Liquidator as provided in said Pacific Mutual Voting Trust Agreement of April 4, 1938, shall be immediately disposed of by said Conservator or Liquidator by transfer to the Voting Trustees of the new Voting Trust hereinafter provided and established, and the certificates therefor shall show that said shares are held pursuant to said new Voting Trust Agreement and such fact shall also be noted on the books of the Corporation. From that time on, all of said shares of stock shall be held and disposed of by said Voting Trustees, or their

successors, upon the terms and conditions of said New Voting Trust Agreement.

B. During the period while this Plan is in effect and pending the payment of said purchase price, a Voting Trust of said shares shall be established and maintained in the form appended hereto as hereinafter in this Section set forth. The following individuals are designated as initial Voting Trustees:

Victor H. Rossetti
Harvey S. Mudd
Rufus B. Von Kleinsmid
Colbert Coldwell
A. Crawford Greene
Silas H. Palmer
Allard A. Calkins
Herbert Hoover, Jr.
Wallace K. Downey

Wallace K. Downey is named herein because he is now the Insurance Commissioner of the State of California, but if, as, and when his successor becomes such Insurance Commissioner such successor shall become the Voting Trustee under this Plan as initial Voting Trustee or otherwise in place of the said Wallace K. Downey.

Said new Voting Trust Agreement shall be in the form appended to and made a part of this Plan, and marked "Appendix—Form of New Voting Trust Agreement."

C. If by reason of any provision of law or otherwise said Voting Trust should fail or be terminated contrary to its terms, such failure or termination shall not adversely affect the balance of this Plan, but in such event said shares shall be returned to the Depositor who shall hold, use, and exercise all of the rights of owner thereof and dispose of such shares, all subject to said Rehabilitation and Reinsurance Agreement and in accordance with said Plan; provided

that he shall in such event, if and to the extent that it shall be lawful, create a new Voting Trust with the same Voting Trustees and upon such of the terms hereinabove provided as may be legally permissible and shall transfer said shares to said Voting Trustees to hold and dispose of said shares in accordance therewith.

If at any time before completion or failure of the mutualization as herein provided, the Voting Trust provided in this Section III shall fail or terminate so as to leave no Voting Trustees acting and qualified for the performance of the powers and duties conferred upon them hereunder, and if the Insurance Commissioner is prevented by any provision of law from establishing a voting trust to take the place of the Voting Trust established by this Plan, the Insurance Commissioner shall himself perform the functions and duties of the Voting Trustees as set forth herein, and particularly, without limiting the generality of the foregoing, their functions and duties enumerated in paragraph D of this Section III and in paragraph D of Section II.

D. It is the policy of the Corporation, as declared in paragraph 20(e) of said Rehabilitation Agreement, in so far as reasonably practicable in the ordinary course of business and for so long as such policy may be anticipated to have the effect of accelerating restoration, to write at least one-half of its new life insurance, other than Group insurance, each year as Non-Participating insurance. In the event that, prior to restoration of said benefits to the extent of ninety per cent (90%) of the difference between the full benefit amount and the amount originally assumed, the Corporation in each of three (3) successive calendar years does not write at least forty per cent (40%) in face amount (or, if there is no face amount, in commuted value) of its new life insurance, other than Group insurance, as Non-Participating insurance, the Trustees shall

appoint from the directors of the Corporation a Committee of not less than three (3) nor more than five (5) members who shall as promptly as possible make a study and written report thereon to the Trustees showing (1) the effect of such departure from the declared policy upon (a) the progress toward completion of restoration, (b) the ultimate price for the shares and time of payment of the same, and (c) the general good of the Corporation, and (2) the justification for such departure from the declared policy. The Trustees shall then decide whether in the circumstances such justification existed, and if not, what action, if any, they should take at the next election of directors.

IV.

Effectuation of Mutualization.

(Payment for Shares; Surrender and Cancellation of Certificates; Amendment of Articles of Incorporation.)

A. When, as, and if, after restoration, the financial condition of the Corporation shall permit making payment for said shares in accordance with the provisions of paragraph D of Section II hereof, and the other conditions set forth in the Plan, precedent to the payment of the purchase price, shall have been met and fulfilled, the Corporation shall thereupon become obligated to purchase said shares, and the board of directors shall authorize and direct the Treasurer of the Corporation to pay to the order of the Insurance Commissioner of the State of California, as Liquidator of The Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company of California, the price for said shares, including interest, as specified in Section I of this Plan. The board of directors shall cause the Articles of Incorporation of the Corporation to be duly amended in the follow-

ing particulars: Articles Four, Five and Seven as they now read, or the present substance of them if they should have been amended, shall be deleted. The following shall be substituted for said Article Four:

> "Four: This corporation shall be a nonstock life and disability insurance corporation, conducted for the benefit of its members who shall be the policyholders of the Participating and Non-Participating Life classes."

The following shall be substituted for said Article Seven:

> "Seven: This corporation expressly reserves the right to amend its articles of incorporation from time to time in such manner and for such purposes as may at the time be permitted by law."

B. Upon receipt of the payment referred to in paragraph A of this Section, the Liquidator shall notify the Trustees under the Voting Trust established under Section III of this Plan (being also the Trustees under any second voting trust created under Section VII hereof) of the fact of such payment, and said Trustees shall promptly vote for or consent in writing to the amendments of the Articles of Incorporation of the Corporation referred to in said paragraph A, and thereupon shall deliver to the Liquidator the Certificates for the said shares of stock duly endorsed. The Liquidator shall thereupon endorse said certificates and surrender them to the Treasurer of the Corporation, who shall cause them to be cancelled.

C. When all of said outstanding shares have been acquired and cancelled, and the certificate of amendment of the Articles of Incorporation has been duly filed as provided by law, this Plan shall be deemed to be completed and shall terminate, and the Corporation shall be and thence-

forth become a nonstock life and disability insurance corporation conducted for the benefit of its members, as provided by law, with due account taken of the right of recovery to the surplus of the Participating Department provided in paragraph E of Section II above.

VI.

Failure of Consummation of Mutualization.

In the event that the price of said shares shall not have been paid, as herein provided, by December 31, 1983, this Mutualization Plan shall be considered to have failed, the Voting Trust established pursuant to Section III hereof shall terminate and said shares of stock shall be returned to the Liquidator as therein provided, and any amounts then standing in said Special Surplus Fund shall revert to the general surplus of the Participating Department of the Corporation.

Appendix.

Form of New Voting Trust Agreement.

Voting Trust Agreement.

This Agreement, made the ..... day of ....., 195.., between Victor H. Rossetti, Harvey S. Mudd, Rufus B. Von Kleinsmid, Colbert Coldwell, A. Crawford Greene, Silas H. Palmer, Allard A. Calkins and Herbert Hoover Jr., as parties of the first part, and (Name of Insurance Commissioner of the State of California), as Conservator or Liquidator of The Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company of California (who in his capacity as such Conservator or Liquidator, but not otherwise, is hereinafter usually referred to as "Depositor"), as party of the second part, is entered into under the following circumstances:

Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company (hereinafter usually referred to as "Corporation") is a California corporation qualified to do and doing life and disability insurance business in approximately forty (40) states of the United States. All of the capital stock of the Corporation was, immediately prior to the execution of this agreement, owned and held by the Depositor.

The Corporation is a party to a certain Rehabilitation and Reinsurance Agreement dated as of July 22, 1936 (hereinafter sometimes referred to as "Rehabilitation Agreement"), under which it acquired, with the approval of the Superior Court of the State of California, substantially all of the assets and business of The Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company of California (hereinafter sometimes referred to as "Old Company").

Pursuant to the Rehabilitation Agreement, a Plan of Mutualization of the Corporation has been adopted and approved and is now in effect.

In view of the provisions of the Rehabilitation Agreement and of the Mutualization Plan and the objects and purposes thereof and in the belief that such objects and purposes will be facilitated and expedited and the interests of all parties concerned, including policyholders and creditors of both the Old Company and the Corporation, will be benefited if the legal title to stock of the Corporation be transferred to voting trustees of established character and ability, in order that they may exercise the rights of stockholders in the control of the Corporation; reserving to the Depositor, however, the entire beneficial interest in such stock, with those considerations in mind, and in order to accomplish those purposes, the parties hereto agree as follows:

FIRST: There is hereby established a Voting Trust of the stock of Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company in accordance with the terms and provisions of this Agree-

ment. The original trustees hereunder other than the Depositor shall be the parties of the first part, and the Depositor shall be the party of the second part. Said persons and their successors selected as hereinafter provided are herein sometimes referred to as the "Trustees."

SECOND: The Depositor agrees to assign and does hereby assign to the Trustees ten thousand (10,000) shares of the capital stock of the Corporation, being all of its authorized or issued stock. The Depositor agrees forthwith to deliver to the Trustees the stock certificates representing such shares duly endorsed for transfer. The Depositor agrees to pay or cause to be paid any and all taxes payable with respect to the transfer of any stock assigned to the Trustees under the provisions of this article Second.

THIRD: The certificates representing any shares of stock at any time held by the Trustees hereunder shall be issued in or transferred to the names of the Trustees hereunder and shall show that they are issued pursuant to this Agreement and such fact shall also be noted on the books of the Corporation.

FOURTH: All of said stock, and all payments made to and properties received by the Trustees as owners of such stock shall be received by the Trustees in trust, and shall be held, distributed, or otherwise disposed of, by the Trustees as provided in this Agreement. While this Agreement continues in effect the Trustees shall have full legal title to all shares of the stock of the Corporation deposited with or held by them hereunder, and shall be entitled to exercise with respect thereto all rights and powers of every name and nature which the Depositor had, except as may be otherwise herein expressly provided.

It is expressly agreed that the Trustees have an interest in all shares of stock deposited with or held by them here-

under; and, during the period this Agreement continues in effect, the power evidenced hereby shall be irrevocable.

FIFTH: This Trust, unless sooner terminated in accordance with the provisions of this paragraph, shall continue and be irrevocable for a period of thirty (30) years from its effective date and thereafter during such lawful extensions of time of not more than five (5) years each as may be granted by the Insurance Commissioner of the State of California. Within such time, and any such extension thereof, it shall expire and terminate upon the occurrence of the earliest of the following events, and not sooner: (a) upon the filing with the Secretary of State of the State of California of a copy of the Certificate of Amendment of the Articles of Incorporation of the Corporation pursuant to the provisions of paragraph C of Section IV of said Mutualization Plan, or (b) at such time as the Board of Directors of the Corporation shall determine that such Plan has failed in accordance with Section VI of said Plan and that said Plan is, therefore, abandoned, and shall notify the Trustees to that effect, or (c) in any event upon the termination of any second voting trust created in accordance with Section VII of said Plan.

Upon the termination of this Trust, any shares held in this Trust shall revert to the persons entitled thereto by law; that is to say, (a) to the trustees under the second voting trust, if any, created in accordance with Section VII of the Mutualization Plan if the transfer to the trustees thereof is then required by law, or, (b) in any other case, to the Liquidator or his successor in interest. Upon any such transfer the Trustees may require the payment of a sum sufficient to reimburse them for any charge for expenses accruing in connection with any such delivery and for all expenses incurred or paid by the Trustees in the performance of this Trust.

SIXTH: It is expressly covenanted and agreed that except as herein or in said Mutualization Plan expressly provided, no sale, assignment, transfer, pledge, mortgage, bequest, gift, or statute of distribution or descent, shall in any manner affect the trusts hereby created or the shares of stock of the Corporation held hereunder, or affect, release or otherwise prejudice any of the shares of stock held by the Trustees hereunder nor the right, title, interest, and estate of the Trustees therein; but this Agreement until the termination hereof as herein provided shall be and continue in full force and effect notwithstanding any attempted sale, assignment, transfer, pledge, mortgage, bequest or gift of said shares held hereunder and notwithstanding the operation of any statute of distribution or descent by reason of the death of any person having any interest in the shares held hereunder.

SEVENTH: The Trustees, during the continuance of this Agreement, shall be vested with and shall possess and shall be entitled to exercise in their discretion all the rights and powers of an absolute owner of the stock held by them hereunder, including (without limiting the generality of the foregoing) the unrestricted right in their discretion to vote, and to give or withhold any consent for or in connection with any matter whatsoever, including (without limiting the generality of the foregoing) the election of directors of the Corporation, the amendment of its Articles of Incorporation, in any manner (except as limited by the remainder of this article), the issue, incurrence, assumption, or guaranty or undertaking or any other obligation for the payment of any indebtedness secured or unsecured, the mortgage, pledge or other encumbrance of any of its property or assets, the liquidation, dissolution, or winding up of the Corporation, the consolidation or merger of the Corporation with or into any other corporation, the reorganization of the Corporation, the reinsurance of any or all

of its business, or the sale of all or substantially all of its properties and assets as an entirety, and the acquisition of properties, assets, and business or stock or securities of any other corporation or other party, all for such consideration, whether cash, securities or other properties, as the Trustees in their discretion may determine.

Provided, that the Trustees shall not vote for or give their consent to any change in the capital structure of the Corporation or to the issuance of any new stock of the Corporation; and shall not give their consent to any liquidation, dissolution, or winding up of the Corporation, any consolidation or merger of the Corporation with or into any other corporation, any reinsurance of all or substantially all of its business, or any sale of all or substantially all of its properties and assets as an entirety, without the written consent of the Depositor, or his successor in interest, nor in violation of the terms, spirit, or intent of the Rehabilitation Agreement or of said Mutualization Plan.

The Trustees shall, and by accepting the trust hereunder, they agree that they will, take such steps as are in their power to the end that all of the provisions of the Rehabilitation Agreement and of said Mutualization Plan are fully and faithfully carried out and particularly that the covenants therein contained on the part of the Depositor are performed, and that they, the Trustees, will vote for or consent in writing to the amendments of the Articles of Incorporation of the Corporation provided for in said Mutualization Plan if and when submitted to them in accordance with said Plan.

EIGHTH: The Depositor, or his successor in interest, shall, if he then be a Trustee hereunder, at all times be ex official Chairman of the Trustees with the right to vote at all meetings of Trustees. The Trustees shall select from their own number a vice-chairman, a secretary and such

other officers as they deem necessary or proper. They may adopt their own rules and methods of procedure. The action of a majority of the Trustees expressed from time to time at a meeting of the Trustees duly called and noticed, or by writing with or without meeting, shall in every case constitute the action of all of the Trustees and have the same force and effect as though all of the Trustees had voted for or consented to said action. The Trustees may vote in person or by proxy the shares held hereunder at any and all meetings of the stockholders of the Corporation, but no such proxy shall be valid unless executed by a majority of the Trustees, nor shall any such proxy be given to any person or persons not a Trustee or Trustees hereunder.

In voting the stock held by them hereunder, the Trustees shall exercise their best judgment to the end that the affairs of the Corporation shall be properly managed, but it is understood and agreed that no Trustee incurs any responsibility by reason of any matter or things done or omitted under this Agreement, except for his own individual malfeasance, and no Trustee shall be responsible for the act or omission of any other Trustee hereunder.

None of the Trustees, while continuing to serve as such, may act as a director or officer of the Corporation and the Trustees shall not vote for any one or more of their number as directors of the Corporation.

Any Trustee may purchase, or be the holder, beneficiary or assignee of, or the insured under, any policy of insurance issued by the Corporation. The Trustees each for himself agree that they will not themselves borrow from, buy from, sell to, or accept any compensation for services from the Corporation; provided, this Agreement shall not extend to or prohibit:

(a) The borrowing by any Trustee upon a policy of life insurance upon his own life in accordance with the terms of such policy;

(b) The acceptance by any governmental officer of any fees, expenses, compensation, or emoluments properly chargeable by him in his capacity as such officer;

(c) The acceptance of fees for services as Trustees hereunder or reimbursement or indemnification for costs or expenses incurred in acting hereunder as hereinafter specifically permitted, or any other moneys he is entitled to receive under the provisions hereof.

NINTH: The Trustees shall have the right to appoint, employ, and remove and pay reasonable compensation to such agents, attorneys, accountants and actuaries as they in their discretion may deem necessary for the purpose of enabling them to carry out the terms and provisions of this Agreement, with such powers and duties as the Trustees may from time to time confer on them respectively; and neither the Trustees, nor any of them, shall be liable in any way for any act of commission or omission of any such agent, attorney, accountant or actuary. The opinion of such legal counsel or of counsel for the Depositor shall be full protection to the Trustee for anything done or permitted to be done by them or any of them in good faith and in accordance with such opinion.

The Trustees shall be entitled to no compensation for their services hereunder, except a reasonable fee for attendance upon meetings and expenses reasonably incurred in traveling to and returning from such meetings. The Trustees may from time to time fix the amount of such fee for each day or fraction thereof reasonably required in traveling to, attending upon, or returning from such meetings; but no Trustee shall receive an aggregate of more than $2500 as compensation for such services in any one calendar year.

The Depositor, or his successor in interest, while serving as a Trustee hereunder shall be entitled to receive

reimbursement for his expenses, as aforesaid, but shall be entitled to no compensation for his services as a Trustee hereunder.

The Depositor, for himself and his successor in interest, agrees from time to time, upon the request of the Trustees, to pay or reimburse them for all expenses, including compensation of Trustees, and to indemnify them for and against any and all claims and liabilities, incurred by them, or any of them, in connection with or growing out of this Agreement or the bona fide discharge of their duties hereunder, including expenses, claims, and liabilities incurred by any agent of the Trustees, and in the absence of such payment and reimbursement by the Depositor, the Trustees shall be entitled to be paid or reimbursed out of any moneys coming into their hands hereunder.

Under the terms of the Rehabilitation Agreement hereinbefore referred to, the Corporation has agreed to pay the costs and expenses of the Conservator and Liquidator of the Old Company, which will include the obligation of the Depositor hereunder. Furthermore, the Corporation is of the opinion that this Trust Agreement is and will be to its advantage and to the advantage of its policyholders. The Corporation has therefore agreed that it will advance for the Depositor all items of expense or indemnification described in the last preceding paragraphs; the Depositor has agreed that the Trustees shall reimburse the Corporation for any such advances out of any moneys coming into their hands hereunder as a result of any dividends or distribution or other proceeds of any securities held by them hereunder; and the Corporation has agreed to look only to such right of reimbursement for the repayment of any such advances.

TENTH: The Depositor, as herein provided, retains a beneficial interest in the shares of stock which are the

subject matter of this Voting Trust. He holds and agrees to hold such beneficial interest in place and in lieu of said shares of stock and subject to the same conditions and restrictions now appertaining to the holding of said shares. Specifically the Depositor agrees that he will not sell, transfer, or dispose of said beneficial interest in violation of the terms of said Rehabilitation Agreement or Mutualization Plan. Any person succeeding to the ownership of all or any part of said beneficial interest, whether by virtue of succeeding to the office of Insurance Commissioner, or Liquidator of the Old Company, or otherwise, shall as such successor in interest be bound by all of the provisions hereof and entitled to all of the advantages hereof as fully as if he had signed this instrument.

ELEVENTH: Any Trustee may resign at any time by giving to the other Trustees written notice of his resignation and the time at which it shall become effective.

The Depositor is a Trustee hereunder by virtue of his ownership of a beneficial interest in the subject matter of this Trust; and he shall remain a Trustee hereunder only so long as he retains a beneficial interest in any of the shares then constituting the subject matter hereof. Each successor of the Depositor in his capacity as Conservator or Liquidator of the Old Company, during such time as he retains a beneficial interest in any of the shares then constituting the subject matter hereof, shall, at all times during the continuance of this Trust, be and remain a Trustee hereunder.

Any other vacancy among the Voting Trustees arising after completion of the designation and appointment of the initial Voting Trustees, whether arising by death, inability to act, resignation, disqualification, or refusal to accept office as a Trustee, shall be filled by a majority of the remaining Trustees, though less than a quorum,

or by a sole remaining Trustee, by written appointment filed with the Insurance Commissioner of the State of California and with the Corporation; provided, that the term of office of any Trustee elected to fill a vacancy arising by reason of the Depositor or his successor in office, as aforesaid, ceasing to own the beneficial interest requisite to the retention of his office, as aforesaid, or by reason of any refusal or failure of the Depositor or his successor to accept, or continue in, office as a Voting Trustee, shall continue only until the Depositor or his such sucessor shall regain the requisite beneficial interest or accept office as a Trustee hereunder.

Any Trustee appointed as aforesaid shall, upon filing with the Chairman of the Voting Trustees a written acceptance of such appointment, automatically be vested with all estates, titles, rights, powers and privileges of a Trustee hereunder as fully as if originally named herein.

TWELFTH: All notices given to the Depositor or his successor in interest may be given by mail addressed to him at his latest address filed with the Trustees. The giving of any such notice may be waived by the Depositor or his such successor in interest either before or after the time for giving the same.

All notices to the Trustees may be given by mail to the then Trustees addressed to them at their respective addresses then on file with the Insurance Commissioner of the State of California. The giving of any notice to any Trustee may be waived by such Trustee either before or after the time for giving the same.

THIRTEENTH: The stock certificate or certificates from time to time representing the shares of stock of the Corporation held hereunder shall be lodged with the Chairman of the Trustees as custodian, subject to the order of the Trustees, and the terms of this Agreement.

FOURTEENTH: If at any time a tax is payable by the Trustees in respect of the ownership of any stock held by them hereunder, and the Trustees shall lawfully be required to pay the same, the Trustees shall pay the same and shall be reimbursed for any payments so made by the Depositor in accordance with the provisions of Article Ninth.

FIFTEENTH: Whenever the term "Trustees" is used herein, it is intended that such term shall include the Trustees for the time being in office, whether original or successor; and whenever the term "Corporation" is used herein, it is intended that the term shall include Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company and any successor or successors thereto.

SIXTEENTH: The Trustees are authorized and empowered to construe this Agreement and their construction of the same made in good faith shall be final, conclusive and binding upon the Corporation and all persons interested therein.

SEVENTEENTH: The invalidity or nonenforceability of any term or provision of this Agreement shall in no wise impair or affect the remaining valid terms and provisions hereof which shall remain in full force and effect.

EIGHTEENTH: The provisions of this Agreement shall inure to the benefit of and be binding upon the original Trustees and all future Trustees hereunder; and also the original Depositor and all of his successors in interest. The relationship created hereby is one of Trustee and *cestui que* trust, and no other or different relationship is intended to be hereby created between the parties hereto.

NINETEENTH: This Agreement may be executed in several counterparts, each of which when so executed shall be deemed to be an original and such counterparts

taken together shall constitute but one and the same Agreement.

TWENTIETH: Prior to the issuance of any certificate to the Trustees representing the stock held by them hereunder, a duplicate of this Agreement shall be filed in the principal office of the Corporation in the State of California.

TWENTY-FIRST: It is one of the primary purposes of this Agreement to assure the full accomplishment of all of the intents and purposes of the Rehabilitation Agreement and said Mutualization Plan in accordance with their terms. The parties hereto therefore declare that no provision of this Agreement is to be construed in any manner which would result in a violation of any of the terms, agreements, or provisions of said Rehabilitation Agreement or of said Mutualization Plan; and if any covenant or agreement provided herein on the part of the Trustees or the Depositor to be performed should be contrary to any express provision of or to the policy of said Rehabilitation Agreement or of said Mutualization Plan, or contrary to any express provision of law, or contrary to the policy of express law, then such covenant or covenants, or agreement or agreements, shall be null and void, and shall be deemed separable from the remaining portions hereof, and shall not affect the validity of the remaining portions of this Agreement.

If a second voting trust is created in accordance with Section VII of the Mutualization Plan and if any of the shares of stock held hereunder are acquired by the Corporation in accordance with the provisions of said Plan, such shares so acquired, together with the voting rights thereof, shall be transferred by the Trustees under this Trust to the trustees under such second voting trust, but only if such transfer should become necessary or requisite

FOURTEENTH: If at any time a tax is payable by the Trustees in respect of the ownership of any stock held by them hereunder, and the Trustees shall lawfully be required to pay the same, the Trustees shall pay the same and shall be reimbursed for any payments so made by the Depositor in accordance with the provisions of Article Ninth.

FIFTEENTH: Whenever the term "Trustees" is used herein, it is intended that such term shall include the Trustees for the time being in office, whether original or successor; and whenever the term "Corporation" is used herein, it is intended that the term shall include Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company and any successor or successors thereto.

SIXTEENTH: The Trustees are authorized and empowered to construe this Agreement and their construction of the same made in good faith shall be final, conclusive and binding upon the Corporation and all persons interested therein.

SEVENTEENTH: The invalidity or nonenforceability of any term or provision of this Agreement shall in no wise impair or affect the remaining valid terms and provisions hereof which shall remain in full force and effect.

EIGHTEENTH: The provisions of this Agreement shall inure to the benefit of and be binding upon the original Trustees and all future Trustees hereunder; and also the original Depositor and all of his successors in interest. The relationship created hereby is one of Trustee and *cestui que* trust, and no other or different relationship is intended to be hereby created between the parties hereto.

NINETEENTH: This Agreement may be executed in several counterparts, each of which when so executed shall be deemed to be an original and such counterparts

taken together shall constitute but one and the same Agreement.

TWENTIETH: Prior to the issuance of any certificate to the Trustees representing the stock held by them hereunder, a duplicate of this Agreement shall be filed in the principal office of the Corporation in the State of California.

TWENTY-FIRST: It is one of the primary purposes of this Agreement to assure the full accomplishment of all of the intents and purposes of the Rehabilitation Agreement and said Mutualization Plan in accordance with their terms. The parties hereto therefore declare that no provision of this Agreement is to be construed in any manner which would result in a violation of any of the terms, agreements, or provisions of said Rehabilitation Agreement or of said Mutualization Plan; and if any covenant or agreement provided herein on the part of the Trustees or the Depositor to be performed should be contrary to any express provision of or to the policy of said Rehabilitation Agreement or of said Mutualization Plan, or contrary to any express provision of law, or contrary to the policy of express law, then such covenant or covenants, or agreement or agreements, shall be null and void, and shall be deemed separable from the remaining portions hereof, and shall not affect the validity of the remaining portions of this Agreement.

If a second voting trust is created in accordance with Section VII of the Mutualization Plan and if any of the shares of stock held hereunder are acquired by the Corporation in accordance with the provisions of said Plan, such shares so acquired, together with the voting rights thereof, shall be transferred by the Trustees under this Trust to the trustees under such second voting trust, but only if such transfer should become necessary or requisite

for the effectuation or validity of said Plan or of this Trust.

If the appointment of any Trustee hereunder (either original or successor) shall be unlawful, or void, or subject to avoidance, such appointment shall be null and void and shall not take effect, but his office shall be deemed to be vacant; provided that such disqualification shall have no effect upon the validity of this Agreement or upon the validity of the appointment of any of the other Trustees hereunder, or upon any act or action done or taken by them (notwithstanding such disqualified person shall have purported to join therein), if such act or action could have been validly done hereunder by the Trustees actually concurring therein (disregarding such disqualified person).

TWENTY-SECOND: This Agreement shall take effect upon its execution by the Depositor and by any four of the parties of the first part hereinbefore named. Any one of said parties of the first part not executing this Agreement prior to the time it becomes effective, may nevertheless execute the same, and by such execution become a party hereto and a Voting Trustee hereunder at any time within ninety (90) days after this Agreement becomes effective; but he shall not become such a Voting Trustee unless and until he shall have executed this Agreement within such period of ninety (90) days. No vacancy arising by reason of such failure to execute this Agreement shall be filled by action of the remaining Trustees, as hereinbefore provided, unless the same shall have continued beyond said period of ninety (90) days, or the party so failing to execute this Agreement shall have theretofore filed with the Chairman of the Trustees a written refusal to accept office as such Trustee.

TWENTY-THIRD: (Name of Insurance Commissioner of the State of California), in entering into this Agreement, does so solely in his capacity as Conservator or

Liquidator of The Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company of California; and he does not intend hereby to and does not assume any personal or individual obligation or liability under any provision of this Agreement; and the parties hereto and all persons dealing with the Trustees agree that they will not assert or seek to assert any claim against him in his individual capacity, but they will look solely to the assets to which he or his successor in office is entitled as such Conservator or Liquidator and to the covenants and obligations of the Corporation as contained herein and in said Rehabilitation Agreement, for the satisfaction of any claims, obligations, or liabilities hereunder.

TWENTY-FOURTH: This Agreement may be designated for brevity "Pacific Mutual Voting Trust Agreement"; and the Trustees hereunder may act under the designation "Trustees under Pacific Mutual Voting Trust Agreement."

In Witness Whereof, the parties hereto have executed this Agreement as of the day and year first above written.

.....

.....

.....

....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Parties of the First Part

.....

Insurance Commissioner of the
State of California
Party of the Second Part

Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company hereby consents to the foregoing Voting Trust Agreement, and agrees to be bound by its terms.

Dated this ..... day of ....., 19..

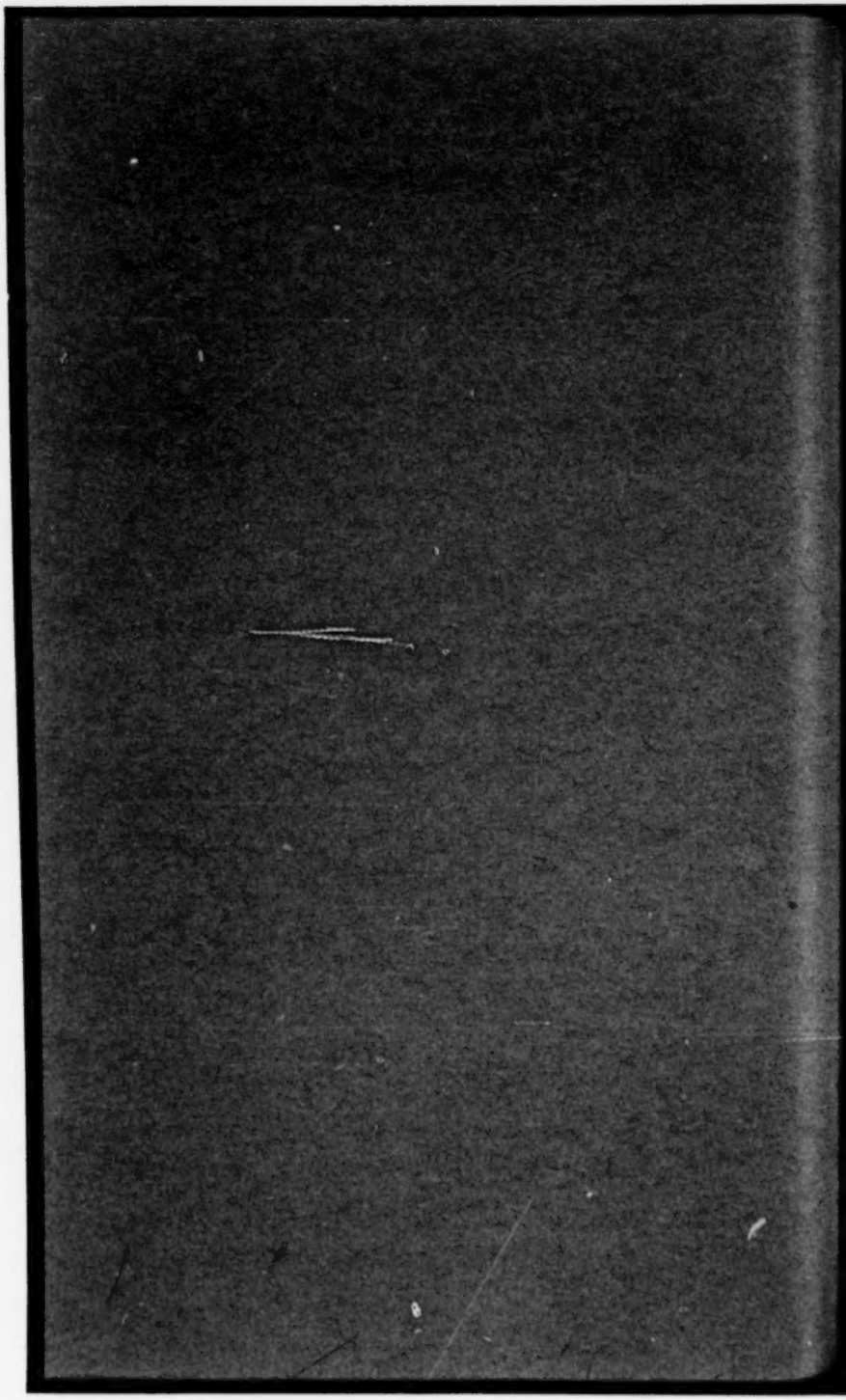
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company

By .....
President

And .....
Secretary

APPENDIX H

Judgment appealed from



APPENDIX H

Judgment appealed from

IN THE

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

L. A. No. 23261

THE PACIFIC MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF CALIFORNIA, *et al.*, *Appellants*, *vs.* F. BRITTON McCONNELL, as Insurance Commissioner etc., *et al.*, *Respondents.*	ON APPEAL FROM THE SUPERIOR COURT IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES SUPERIOR COURT No. 579832

The above entitled cause having been heretofore argued, and submitted and taken under advisement, and all and singular the law and premises having been fully considered,

IT IS ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED by the Court that the

Judgment

of the Superior Court in and for the County of Los Angeles in the above entitled cause, be and the same is hereby affirmed.

Respondents to recover costs on appeal.

I, WILLIAM I. SULLIVAN, Clerk of the Supreme Court of California, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true

copy of an original judgment entered in the above entitled cause on the 27th day of June, 1955, and now remaining of record in my office.

Witness my hand and the seal of the Court affixed at my office this first day of August, A. D. 1955.

WILLIAM I. SULLIVAN, Clerk

By PAUL DINOIA
Deputy

FILED
DEC 22 1955
HAROLD B. WILLEY, Clerk

IN THE

Supreme Court of the United States

OCTOBER TERM, 1955

No. 585

THE PACIFIC MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF CALIFORNIA, a California corporation, SAMUEL K. RINDGE, and WILLIAM H. JACK, *Appellants,*

v.

F. BRITTON McCONNELL, as Insurance Commissioner of the State of California, F. BRITTON McCONNELL, Insurance Commissioner of the State of California, as Liquidator of The Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company of California, and PACIFIC MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, a California corporation, *Appellees.*

On Appeal From the Supreme Court of the State of California

JURISDICTIONAL STATEMENT

JOSEPH L. LEWINSON
HENRY W. LOW
458 S. Spring St.
Los Angeles 13, Calif.
Attorneys for Appellants

FRANK E. HOLMAN
Hoge Building
Seattle, Wash.
Of Counsel

PRESS OF BYRON S. ADAMS, WASHINGTON, D. C.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Opinions and Judgment Below	2
Jurisdiction	2
Statutes Involved	4
Questions Presented	4
Statement	
I. Circumstances in Which Questions Arose	6
1. 1936 Proceedings	6
2. Rehabilitation Agreement	7
3. California Mutualization Statutes	8
4. Provisions for Mutualization in Rehabilitation Agreement	9
5. Purposes of Provisions for Mutualization	10
6. Appointment of Liquidator and Transfer of Stock of New Company to Voting Trustees	11
7. Gist of Plan of Mutualization	11
8. Substantive Due Process	12
9. Adoption of Plan of Mutualization	13
10. Procedural Due Process	14
11. Opinions of California State Supreme Court	16
(a) Majority opinion	16
(b) Dissenting opinion of Traynor, J.	17
(c) Dissenting opinion of Carter, J.	17
12. 1936 Case on Review	18
II. Valuation by Guesswork	19
1. Method of Valuation	19
2. Estimates of Earnings Admittedly Speculative	20
3. Rate of Discount Arbitrary	21
4. Confiscatory Character of Method	22
5. Valuation Not Based on Evidence	23
III. The Plan of Mutualization	24
1. Confiscation of $29,000,000	24
2. Deprivation of Incidents of Ownership	27
3. Insuring Control of Management	29

Page

IV. The Compulsion Resulted From the Order of the Insurance Commissioner 32

1. The Rehabilitation Agreement Was, at Most, Binding on the Liquidator 34

2. The Rehabilitation Agreement Derived Its Force From the Order of December 4, 1936 34

3. The Promise in the Rehabilitation Agreement to Dispose of the Stock Was Subject to the Express Condition Precedent That the Plan be First Adopted 35

4. The Plan of Mutualization Expressly Requires the Transfer of the Stock to the New Voting Trustees 36

5. The Order of December 4, 1936 is Part of the Totality of State Action 36

Raising of the Questions Below 37

The Case is within the Jurisdictional Provisions Relied On 42

I. A Proper Case for Appeal Is Presented Because the Order of the Insurance Commissioner Is Legislative in Character 42

II. A Proper Case for Appeal Is Presented Because the Validity Under the United States Constitution of State Statutes, as Construed and Applied by the State Court, Is Involved 43

The Questions Are So Substantial as to Require Plenary Consideration 46

I. Valuation by Speculation 46

II. Valuation as of Present and Payment in Distant Future 48

III. Deprivation of Incidents of Ownership for 35 Years 49

IV. Secs. 11526-7 as Construed 50

V. Mutualization as a Device for Corporate Control 51

VI. Other Substantial Questions 52

Alternative Application for Certiorari 53

INDEX TO APPENDICES

Page

Appendix A. Opinions in the Supreme Court of California 1a
1. Majority Opinion 1a
2. Dissenting Opinion of Traynor, J. .. 14a
3. Dissenting Opinion of Carter, J. 19a

Appendix B. Opinion of the District Court of Appeal 62a

Appendix C. Opinion of the Superior Court 94a

Appendix D. Opinion and Decision of the Insurance Commissioner 125a

Appendix E. Judgment Appealed From 167a

Appendix F. Statutes 168a
1. Insurance Code of California 168a
2. Code of Civil Procedure of California 185a

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES CITED

CASES:

American Dept. Stores Corp., In re, 16 F. Supp. 977 34
Atchison, T. & S. F. R.R. v. Pub. Util. Com., 346 U.S. 346 3
Belden v. Union Central Life Ins. Co., 143 Oh. St. 329 42
Benedict v. City of New York, 98 Fed. 789 48
Bensley v. Mountain Lake Water Co., 13 Cal. 306 ... 48
Breslav v. Light & Power Co., 249 App. Div. 181 ..42, 43
Butler v. Sewer Commissioners, 39 N. J. Law 665 .. 48
Cabot Bank, Appeal of, 26 Conn. 7 45
Capital Transit Co. v. Pub. Util. Com., 213 F. 2d 171 47
Carlson v. Washington, 234 U.S. 103 32
Carpenter v. Pacific Mutual, 10 Cal. 2d 307 ....7, 8, 18, 30
Case v. Los Angeles Lumber Products Co., 308 U.S. 106 34
Cole v. Arkansas, 333 U.S. 196 37
Connecticut Ry. & Lighting Co. v. Palmer, 305 U.S. 493 21

Page

Connecticut Ry. & Lighting Co. v. Palmer, 109 F. 2d 568 21
Consolidated Rock Products Co. v. DuBois, 312 U.S. 510 ..... 21, 46
Doty v. Love, 295 U.S. 64 3
Fayerweather v. Ritch, 195 U.S. 276 32
Fidelity & Deposit Co. v. Tafoya, 270 U.S. 426 46
Fink v. Cole, 302 N.Y. 216 44
Frank v. Mangum, 237 U.S. 309 37
Hanover Fire Ins. Co. v. Harding, 272 U.S. 494 46
Hansberry v. Lee, 311 U.S. 32 ..... 16, 32, 46
Jacobs v. United States, 290 U.S. 13 13
Kuhner v. Irving Trust Co., 85 F. 2d 35 21
Lake Erie & W. R.R. v. Pub. Utilities Com., 249 U.S. 422 3
Lord v. Equitable Life Ass. Soc., 194 N.Y. 212 42
Louisville Joint Stock Land Bank v. Radford, 295 U.S. 555 ..... 13, 49, 50
Mason v. Pewabic Mining Co., 133 U.S. 50 43
McGibson v. Roane County Court, 95 W. Va. 338 .. 48
Murel Holding Corp., In re, 75 F. 2d 941 48
Northern Pacific Railway Co. v. Dept. of Pub. Works, 268 U.S. 39 47
Neblett v. Carpenter, 305 U.S. 297 ..... 18, 30
Ohio Valley Water Co. v. Ben Avon Borough, 253 U.S. 287 45
Old Colony R.R. Co. v. N.Y., N.H. etc. R.R. Co., 98 F. 2d 670 21
Old Dearborn Distributing Co. v. Seagram-Distillers Corp., 299 U.S. 183 50
Pacific Mutual v. Martin, 369 Ill. 157 8
Postal, etc. Co. v. Newport, 247 U.S. 464 32
Provident Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. University Evangelical Lutheran Church, 90 F. 2d 992 48
Prudential Ins. Co. of America, Application of, 132 N. J. Eq. 170 42
Prudential Ins. Co. of America, In re, 82 N. J. Eq. 335 42
Quaker City Cold Storage Co., In re, 71 F. Supp. 124 34
Rippel v. Prudential Ins. Co. of America, 85 N.J.L. 395 42
Royal Trust Co. v. Equitable Life Ass. Co., 247 Fed. 437 31
Sanborn v. Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co., 42 Cal. App. 2d 99 35

Page

Seaboard Air Line R.R. v. U.S., 201 U.S. 299 13
S.E.C. v. Central Illinois Securities Corp., 338 U.S. 96 48
St. Joseph Stockyards Co. v. U.S., 298 U.S. 38 45
Standard Oil Co. v. Johnson, 311 U.S. 487 3
Sultan R. & T. Co. v. Dept. of Labor, 277 U.S. 135 .. 3
Terral v. Burke Construction Co., 257 U.S. 529 46
Thomas v. Calif. Emp. Stab. Com., 39 Cal. 2d 501 .. 45
United Fuel Gas Co. v. R.R. Comm., 278 U.S. 300 .. 21
United Railways Co. v. West, 280 U.S. 234 45
United States ex rel. Accardi v. Shaughnessy, 347 U.S. 260 44
United States ex rel. Accardi v. Shaughnessy, 99 L. Ed. Adv. 637 44
United States v. Burnison, 339 U.S. 87 3
United States v. Pink, 315 U.S. 203 30
United States v. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., (1950) 339 U.S. 261 .....21, 48
Vulcan & Reiter Co., In re, 152 F. 2d 92 36
Washington Gas Light Co. v. Baker, 188 F. 2d 11 .. 47
Waterbury v. The Platt Brothers and Co., 76 Conn. 435 48
Watson Seminary v. Pike County Court, 149 Mo. 57 34
West Ohio Gas Co. v. Pub. Util. Com., 294 U.S. 79 .. 47
Wheatley v. Root, 147 Ohio St. 127 42
Wheeling Steel Corp. v. Glander, 337 U.S. 562 36
Yukon v. Vose, 201 Okla. 376 42

TEXTBOOKS:

Badger and Guthman: Investment Principles and Practices, (3rd ed.) pp. 81, 35 22
Bonbright: The Valuation of Property, Vol. I, p. 261 22
Dewing: The Financial Policy of Corporations, 1953 ed., Vol. 2, p. 1310 .....21, 22
Gaskill, J. F.: Gouge, pp. 152-4, 156-7 19
House Subcommittee on the Study of Monopoly Power, November 30, 1949 52
Poor's Register of Directors and Executives, 1953 ed. 29
Pujo Committee Report, pp. 146-7 32
Report of Association Examination of Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company, December 31, 1953, p. 45 25
Samuelson: Economics, pp. 128, 132 .....51, 52

Page

Temporary National Economic Committee Monograph # 28, pp. 64-87 32
T.N.E.C. Hearings, February, 1939, Part IV, pp. 1555-7 32

STATUTES:

California Code of Civil Procedure, § 1094.5 ....2, 4, 45

California Insurance Code:

§ 1016 11
§ 1037 11
§ 1037 (e) 11
§§ 1043-1056 .....4, 8, 9
§§ 11,525-11,533 .....4, 9
§ 11,526 .....4, 5, 9, 10, 37, 41, 43, 44, 46, 50
§ 11,526(b) 10, 29, 33
§ 11,527 .....4, 5, 9, 10, 14, 37, 41, 43, 44, 46, 50
§ 11,529.5 28

6 Code of Va., 1950 §§ 38.1-489 to 38.1-495.5 51
Dist. of Columbia Code, 1951 ed, Title 35, § 35-519 .. 51
Book 27, part 2, McKinney's Consolidated Laws of New York § 199 51
6 Minnesota Statutes Annotated, Chapter 61, §§ 61.461 and 61.462 51
New Jersey Statutes Annotated, 17:34-33 to 34-43.7 51
7 Ore. Compiled Laws, Ann., §§ 101-601 to 101-611 51
Page's Ohio Revised Code, Annotated, §§ 3913.01 to 3913.10 51
Purdon's Penn. Statutes, Ann., Title 40, §§ 592 to 595 51
Smith-Hurd Annotated Statutes, Chapter 73, § 647 51
1952 Supplement to South Dakota Code of 1939, §§ 31.1803 to 31.1806 51
United States Code, Title 28, § 1257 (2) 3, 4
United States Constitution, Amendment XIV 5, 6, 37
4 Utah Code Annotated (1953) § 31-8-7 51
14 Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes, Article 21.27 51
4 Williams Tennessee Code Annotated (1934), 1952 Pocket Supplement, §§ 6433.14 to 6433.31 51

IN THE

Supreme Court of the United States

OCTOBER TERM, 1955

No.

THE PACIFIC MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF CALIFORNIA, a California corporation, SAMUEL K. RINDGE, and WILLIAM H. JACK, *Appellants,*

v.

F. BRITTON McCONNELL, as Insurance Commissioner of the State of California, F. BRITTON McCONNELL, Insurance Commissioner of the State of California, as Liquidator of The Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company of California, and PACIFIC MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, a California corporation, *Appellees.*

On Appeal From the Supreme Court of the State of California

JURISDICTIONAL STATEMENT

This is an appeal from a judgment of the Supreme Court of California. The judgment was entered June 27, 1955. A petition for rehearing was denied July 27, 1955. Three justices dissented from both the judgment and the order denying a rehearing.

Appellants submit this statement to show that the Supreme Court of the United States has jurisdiction of the appeal and that substantial questions are presented.

This Statement is filed on behalf of the appellants named in the caption. The other parties who were appellants in the Court below, except Rudolph H. Brand, who is deceased, have filed a separate Statement.

OPINIONS AND JUDGMENT BELOW

The majority and two dissenting opinions in the Supreme Court of California are reported at 44 Cal. 2d 715 and 285 P. 2d 636, and are attached hereto as Appendix A. The opinion of the District Court of Appeal, First Appellate District, Division Two, is reported at 270 P. 2d 584, and is attached hereto as Appendix B. The opinion of the Superior Court and the opinion and order of the Insurance Commissioner are not reported but are attached hereto as Appendix C and Appendix D respectively. The judgment of the state supreme court from which this appeal is taken is attached hereto as Appendix E.

JURISDICTION

(1) Appellant, The Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company of California, called Old Company, and the individual appellants (who are stockholders of Old Company) filed a petition in the Superior Court for a peremptory writ of mandate, under § 1094.5 of the Code of Civil Procedure of California (Appx. F, p. 185a), to rescind an order of the Insurance Commissioner of California, made September 22, 1950, approving a plan of mutualization for appellee Pacific

Mutual Life Insurance Company, called New Company. The Superior Court denied appellants' petition by a judgment filed June 2, 1952, and entered June 6, 1952. On appeal, the District Court of Appeal affirmed the judgment by a decision filed May 14, 1954. The Supreme Court of California granted a hearing on July 13, 1954, and subsequently entered its judgment affirming the judgment of said Superior Court.

(2) The judgment of the Supreme Court of California sought to be reviewed was dated and entered June 27, 1955. Appellants' petition for rehearing was denied by said Supreme Court without opinion, three justices dissenting, by order entered July 27, 1955. Notice of appeal to this Court was filed with the Clerk of the Supreme Court of California on October 24, 1955.

(3) 28 U.S.C. § 1257 (2) is the statutory provision on which the jurisdiction of the Supreme Court to hear this appeal rests.

(4) The cases believed to sustain the jurisdiction of the Supreme Court are: *Standard Oil Co.* v. *Johnson,* (1942) 316 U.S. 481; and *United States* v. *Burnison,* (1949) 339 U.S. 87; holding that a proper case for appeal is presented where the validity under the United States Constitution of a state statute as construed by the state courts is involved; and *Doty* v. *Love,* (1935) 295 U.S. 64; *Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railway Co.* v. *Public Utilities Commission,* (1953) 346 U.S. 346; *Lake Erie & W. R.R.* v. *Public Utilities Commission* (1919) 249 U.S. 422; and *Sultan R. & T. Co.* v. *Department of Labor,* (1928) 277 U.S. 135; holding that an order of a state administrative body such as the one here in question is legislative in char-

acter and therefore a statute within the meaning of 28 U.S.C. § 1257 (2).

STATUTES INVOLVED

The validity of §§ 11,525-11,533, (particularly §§ 11526 and 11527) of the Insurance Code of California as construed and applied by the California courts in this case, is involved. The validity of the before mentioned order of the Insurance Commissioner, which is a statute within the meaning of 28 U.S.C. § 1257(2), is also involved.

While the validity of §§ 1043-1056 of the Insurance Code of California is not involved in this appeal, and the validity of § 1094.5 of the Code of Civil Procedure of California is also not involved in this appeal, those statutes have a bearing upon the case.

There is no official edition of the statutes of California.

The text of all the before mentioned provisions of the Insurance Code and Code of Civil Procedure of California is set forth in Appendix F.

QUESTIONS PRESENTED

The Plan of Mutualization approved by the Insurance Commissioner provides for the purchase by New Company of all of its outstanding stock. It binds appellants as equitable owners to a sale of the stock at a price determined as of 1948, the payment of which will not be made until the distant future, i.e., between 1971 and 1983, and then only if conditions precedent to the obligation of New Company to purchase the stock shall have been satisfied.

The questions presented are whether the order of the Commissioner approving the Plan of Mutualization and the before mentioned judgment of the Supreme Court of California, and §§ 11526 and 11527 of the Insurance Code of California, as construed and applied in this case, deprive appellants of property without due process of law contrary to Amendment XIV of the Constitution of the United States because:

(1) The Plan of Mutualization fixes the purchase price of the stock in accordance with a valuation thereof arrived at by speculation and guess-work and upon assumptions having no rational basis in law or fact;

(2) The Plan of Mutualization fixes a price for the stock which on its face, and according to the uncontradicted evidence, is grossly inadequate and confiscatory;

(3) The Plan of Mutualization does not provide for the payment of the purchase price of the stock on the basis of its value at the time when the obligation to purchase and pay may arise but permits New Company to buy the stock at a remote future date, at a price equal to the value that the stock was determined to have had in 1948, plus interest at an inadequate and non-compensatory rate, all payable only if, at the time the obligation to pay may arise, the stock is worth many times the purchase price and interest;

(4) The Plan of Mutualization deprives appellants of incidents and benefits of their equitable ownership of the stock, for a period that may extend to 1983, without compensation and without a definite and unconditional obligation to purchase and pay for the stock.

In addition, questions are presented whether, by the order, the judgment and the California statutes, as construed and applied, appellants have been denied their day in Court and deprived of their property without due process of law contrary to Amendment XIV because:

(1) Appellants have not had an opportunity to submit to a judicial tribunal, or any tribunal provided by law, for determination upon its own independent judgment as to law and fact, their claim that confiscation of their property will result if the Plan of Mutualization becomes effective; and

(2) The order of the Commissioner approving the Plan is not supported by substantial or competent evidence and was not based upon a fair and open hearing before an impartial tribunal.

STATEMENT

I

Circumstances in Which Questions Arose

1. 1936 Proceedings

In July, 1936, the Insurance Commissioner found that the reserves of Old Company were insufficient as to non-cancellable accident and health policies, sometimes called "non-cans" and, therefore, Old Company was insolvent within the meaning of the Insurance Code, although it was not insolvent in either the bankruptcy or equity senses of the term. The Insurance Commissioner accordingly filed three proceedings in the Los Angeles Superior Court in which, upon the written consent of the President and the Counsel of Old Company, three orders were made respectively appointing the Insurance Commissioner

Conservator of Old Company, approving a plan of rehabilitation, and appointing the Insurance Commissioner Liquidator of Old Company. Pursuant to these orders, the Insurance Commissioner as Conservator organized New Company, as his agency and instrumentality to rehabilitate the business of Old Company; and transferred to New Company substantially all of the assets of Old Company in exchange for the capital stock of New Company. No new money went into New Company.

The Insurance Commissioner as Conservator held the stock of New Company as trustee for Old Company, its policyholders and creditors (Appx. A, p. 21a).

By August 11, 1936, it became apparent that the three consent orders made on July 22, 1936 were void. On August 11, 1936 the Superior Court, on application of the Insurance Commissioner, made an *ex parte* order appointing the Insurance Commissioner Conservator of Old Company. The order also approved the creation of New Company to rehabilitate the business of Old Company, and directed the Conservator to present a plan of rehabilitation.

On September 25, 1936, the Conservator filed a petition presenting a proposed rehabilitation agreement and asked the Court's approval of the same. On notice and after a hearing, the Court on December 4, 1936 made an order approving the proposed rehabilitation agreement and directing the execution thereof.[1]

2. Rehabilitation Agreement (Ex. 9)

The Rehabilitation Agreement was in form a contract between the Conservator and New Company. The

[1] Appx. A, p. 2a; see *Carpenter* v. *Pacific Mutual* (1937) 10 Cal. 2d 307 (Appeal from order of December 4, 1936).

purpose of the rehabilitation agreement was to remove the technical insolvency caused by the deficiency in reserves by scaling down non-can liabilities; and making provision for their restoration in the future out of a special fund to be created from certain profits of New Company.[2]

On December 4, 1936, following the order of that date, the Conservator and the officers of New Company who as officers of Old Company had consented to the three void orders, joined in executing the Rehabilitation Agreement.

In 1950, at the time of the hearing before the Insurance Commissioner, at the conclusion of which his order herein involved was made, non-can benefits had been restored to the extent of 36% (Ex. 24).[3]

According to the reports of New Company on file with the insurance departments of forty states, and widely published in insurance manuals, by early 1955 non-can benefits had been restored to the extent of 72%.

3. California Mutualization Statutes

§§ 1043-1056 (Appx. F, pp. 177a-185a) of the Insurance Code authorize the involuntary mutualization of the "business" of insolvent companies. §§ 11525 et seq. of the Insurance Code (Appx. F, pp. 168a-177a)

[2] *Pacific Mutual* v. *Martin* (1938) 369 Ill. 158, applying *Carpenter* v. *Pacific Mutual, supra.*

[3] The record on this appeal consists of four numbered folders and certain numbered exhibits. Reference to "Tr." in this Statement refer to "Reporter's Transcript of proceedings before the Insurance Commissioner," contained in Folio One; "Clk. Tr." to Folder Two; and "Ex." to separate numbered exhibits.

authorizes the voluntary mutualization of solvent companies. A plan of involuntary mutualization, adopted in accordance with the provisions of the Insurance Code, binds all parties including the Company and the stockholders. A plan of voluntary mutualization adopted in accordance with §§ 11,525 *et seq.* is not binding on either the company or the stockholders. The company may refuse to buy and the stockholders may refuse to sell.

§ 11526, governing voluntary mutualization, provides that the plan must (a) be adopted by the Board of Directors; (b) approved by a majority of the stockholders; (c) approved by the Insurance Commissioner; and (d) approved by a majority of the policyholders.

§§ 1043-62, on the other hand, provide for the preparation of the plan by the Conservator or Liquidator of the insolvent company, and its approval by the Superior Court in the exercise of its own independent judgment.

Both sets of mutualization statutes were enacted in 1935, the year before the Insurance Commissioner took over Old Company and proposed the Rehabilitation Agreement.

4. Provisions for Mutualization in Rehabilitation Agreement

The Rehabilitation Agreement undertook to provide for "voluntary mutualization" under §§ 11,526-7 but, at the same time, to make the contemplated plan of mutualization compulsory. Provision was made for setting up a Price Determination Committee subsequent to 1946. (The Conservator was prohibited from selling the stock of New Company held by him as

trustee for the Old Company except subject to the provisions for mutualization.) The Price Determination Committee was authorized to determine after 1946 whether mutualization was "then practicable" and, if it so determined, to prepare a plan of mutualization and report the same to New Company, New Company being obligated, on certain conditions, to submit the same "in accordance with the laws of California then in force." (i.e., §§ 11,526-7 of the Insurance Code)[4]

The Conservator as trustee for the stockholders undertook to give in advance the consent required by § 11,526(b) on behalf of the stockholders to any plan of mutualization P.D.C. might report. The Conservator also agreed that should the plan reported be adopted, he or his successor as Conservator or Liquidator would dispose of the stock of New Company in accordance with the plan.

5. Purposes of Provisions for Mutualization

In the majority opinion of the state supreme court it is said: "The Commissioner apparently concluded that a plan of mutualization which could not be destroyed by future action or non-action of share holders was necessary . . ." (Appx. A, p. 12a).

---

[4] The effect of § 11,526 is stated above. § 11,527 is as follows:

"Sec. 11527. *Examination of plan by commissioner: Conditions prerequisite to approval.* The commissioner shall examine the plan submitted to him under the provisions of subdivision (c) of section 11,526. He shall not approve such plan unless in his opinion the rights and interests of the insurer, its policyholders and shareholders are protected nor unless he is satisfied that the plan will be fair and equitable in its operation."

6. Appointment of Liquidator and Transfer of Stock of New Company to Voting Trustees

The Insurance Commissioner was appointed Liquidator on February 3, 1937.[5] At the time no order was made under § 1016 of the Insurance Code, for the dissolution of the Old Company, and no order has since been made. The powers of Conservators and Liquidators are found in § 1037 of the Insurance Code. The only substantial changes made by the order appointing the Conservator as Liquidator were (a) to make applicable the provisions of § 1016 of the Insurance Code permitting dissolution of the Old Company and (b) to provide a procedure for the filing of claims by dissentients and the payment thereof.

The only reasonable inference from the record is that the several Commissioners who have acted as Liquidator have not applied for an order of dissolution because they all wished the Old Company to be in a position either to receive the stock of New Company, or its purchase price in the event of mutualization, and distribute the same to its stockholders.

Legal title to the stock of New Company is in the name of voting Trustees, of whom the Liquidator is one, the Liquidator having on April 14, 1938, transferred the stock to such Trustees by virtue of Subsection (e) added to § 1037 of the Insurance Code in 1937.

7. Gist of Plan of Mutualization

On April 4, 1950, the Price Determination Committee theretofore created, reported the Plan of Mutualization here in question to New Company.

---

[5] The Insurance Commissioner *qua* Insurance Commissioner is a formal party. The Liquidator was made a party because, as trustee for Old Company, he refused to bring the proceeding. (Clk. Tr. 4)

The Report stated that P.D.C. had found mutualization was "then practicable." (Ex. 15)

(a) The Plan constitutes a proposal by the New Company to the Liquidator as the holder of the stock of New Company in trust for Old Company, to buy all the capital stock of New Company for $3,000,000 on certain conditions and contingencies provided such conditions and contingencies happen by 1983.

(b) The Plan provides, in the event the restoration of non-can benefits shall be completed before January 1, 1974, there shall be added to the purchase price additional sums of $250,000 for each full year such restoration is accelerated.

(c) The Plan provides for simple interest on the purchase price at the rate carried by the furthest maturity interest-bearing Government bonds outstanding (2½ percent in 1948). No interest is payable unless payment of the purchase price is first made. According to the evidence this will not be until some time after 1973; so that interest, if paid, would be more than 20 percent less than the yield on comparable Government bonds, which pay interest serially.

(d) The Plan provides for the happening of designated conditions before there is any obligation on the part of New Company to pay the purchase price of the stock or interest. (Ex. 15, pars. IID, IVA)

8. Substantive Due Process

(a) The uncontradicted evidence shows that upon the happening of the conditions on which New Company becomes obligated to pay the purchase price of $3,000,000 and the interest provided for, the stock will be worth more than $29,000,000 in excess of the purchase price and interest. (See *post*, pp. 24-27)

(b) The uncontradicted evidence also shows that should New Company become obligated to pay the accretions of $250,000 annually, New Company would receive an annual gift of $1,750,000 of the stockholders' money. (See *post*, p. 27)

(c) As a matter of law, the interest rate provided for is uncompensatory. (See *Jacobs* v. *U. S.* (1933), 290 U.S. 13; *Seaboard Air Line Railroad Co.* v. *U.S.* (1922) 261 U.S. 299; *Louisville etc. Bank* v. *Radford* (1935) 295 U.S. 555)

(d) The Plan of Mutualization, by its terms, deprives Old Company, the equitable owner of the stock of New Company, of the incidents of ownership for a period of thirty-five years, meanwhile putting New Company in the hands of hostile persons, whose discretion is made unreviewable. (See *post*, pp. 27-30).

9. Adoption of Plan of Mutualization

On May 15, 1950, without any investigation of its own, and upon inquiry of certain officers only as to whether the Plan was fair to the *policyholders*,—not the stockholders,—the Board of Directors of New Company voted to adopt the Plan. (Ex. 19)

On June 15, 1950, a majority of the Voting Trustees executed written consents to the Plan on behalf of the stockholders, expressly reciting in the consents that the trustees had given no consideration to the merits of the Plan. (Ex. 21)

Other than the purported consents of the Voting Trustees, there was no consent given by or on behalf of the stockholders unless, as held by the state supreme court, consent was given by the terms of the Rehabilitation Agreement, (which we deny, see *post*, pp. 45-6).

On June 16, 1950, New Company submitted the Plan to the Insurance Commissioner, in his character as an administrative officer. (Ex. 1)

After a hearing, the Insurance Commissioner on September 22, 1950, rendered an Opinion and Decision in which, virtually in the language of § 11,527 of the Insurance Code of California (*ante* p. 9, n. 4) he "found as a fact that the rights and interests of the New Company, its policyholders, and the holder of its shares are protected under the terms of the Plan hereinabove referred to, and that the Plan will be fair and equitable in its operation", and concluded "that the Plan is lawful in all respects and meets all requirements of the Insurance Code." (Appx. D, p. 145a)

The Insurance Commissioner accordingly approved the Plan.

10. Procedural Due Process

(a) PDC, two of the four members of which had ties of interest with the management, valued the stock by guesswork as a result of secret investigations of which no record was kept. (Clk. Tr. 18-19, 66-68, 95-96; *post*, p. 19ff.) All the evidence in the record was taken in the proceedings before the Insurance Commissioner. (Appx. B, p. 81a)

(b) Because of his conflicting duties as Liquidator and as an administrative officer, the Insurance Commissioner was not impartial; and not only did he act as a judge in his own case, but he failed to exercise his own discretion in approving the Plan. He approved it merely because he concluded that PDC had not acted arbitrarily, although he had before him only a portion of the data on which PDC acted. (Appx. C, p. 122a; *post* p. 44)

(c) The record of the proceedings before the Insurance Commissioner was judicially reviewed only to determine whether the Insurance Commissioner in approving the plan had acted arbitrarily or abused his discretion and not to determine whether in the independent judgment of the Superior Court, or any court, the plan was fair and equitable. (Appx. A, p. 13a, Appx. B, p. 92a, Appx. C, p. 105a)[6]

No evidence was received in the Superior Court (Appx. B, p. 81a).

---

[6] The District Court of Appeal says in its opinion:

"• • • the power and duty to determine the value and price of the stock was lodged in the Price Determination Committee and not in the Insurance Commissioner, by the Rehabilitation and Reinsurance Agreement." (Appx. B, p. 86a)

The appellate court also says:

"• • • It does not appear • • • that any committeeman or valuer • • • was guilty of partiality, bad faith, or misconduct in their appraisals • • •." (Appx. B, p. 91a)

The majority opinion of the California Supreme Court says:

"There is no merit in plaintiffs' claim that the record before the commissioner does not support his approval of the plan. The price determination committee consisted of men highly skilled in matters of insurance company valuation, and they were assisted in the formulation of the plan by Joseph Christman, associate actuary of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company of New York, two Fellows of the Society of Actuaries, and numerous trained supervisory and clerical employees. Experts testified that the price fixed for the purchase of the stock was fair, that the provisions relating to the time and manner of payments were necessary for the safety and stability of the new company, that the proposed plan gave due regard and protection to the rights of all persons interested in the new company and would be fair in its operation." (Appx. A, pp. 13a-14a)

11. Opinions in California State Supreme Court

(a) **Majority opinion** (Appx. A, pp. 1a-14a).

The Majority opinion decides:

1. The order of the Insurance Commissioner does not deprive Old Company or its stockholders of vested rights because it constitutes only a permit to New Company to buy its stock (Appx. A, p. 13a).

2. There was substantial evidence to support the order of the Insurance Commissioner because two members of the P.D.C. and its chief actuary testified the Plan was fair and equitable and protected the rights of all parties (See note 6, *ante* p. 15).

3. The Insurance Commissioner acted as a judge in his own case, but he was justified in so doing by necessity (Appx. A, pp. 6a-7a).

4. The courts were entitled to review the proceeding before the Insurance Commissioner only to determine whether the Insurance Commissioner had acted arbitrarily or abused his discretion (Appx. A, p. 13a).[7]

---

[7] Much is said in the majority opinion about the order of December 4, 1936, being res judicata, but the opinion limits the application of res judicata to the advance consent of the conservator and does not extend it to the proceedings before the Insurance Commissioner. In view of the reservations in Paragraph 20 (f) of the Rehabilitation Agreement and the reservation of jurisdiction at the foot of the order of December 4, 1936, (see *post*, p. 35) res judicata could not, consistently with due process, have been extended further. (See *Hansberry* v. *Lee*, (1940) 311 U.S. 32). Moreover, res judicata could not, consistently with due process, have been made applicable even to the advance consent of the Conservator. (See *post*, pp. 45-6.)

(b) **Dissenting opinion of Traynor, J.** (Appx. A, pp. 14a-18a).

Traynor, J. was of the opinion that by the construction the majority opinion placed on the Rehabilitation Agreement and the provisions of the Insurance Code, "the shareholders of the Old Company", were deprived of the "veto power" they otherwise would have had and were obliged to look to the Commissioner rather than to the Superior Court for protection of their interests.[8]

(c) **Dissenting opinion of Carter, J.** (Appx. A, pp. 19a-61a)

The dissenting opinion of Carter, J. is too comprehensive for brief statement. Two points, however, may be noted. Carter, J. insisted appellants were entitled

---

[8] The following is from the opinion of Traynor, J.:

"The importance to the shareholders of the old company of having the Court independently pass upon the fairness of the plan of mutualization is demonstrated by the facts of this case. The trial Court clearly indicated that had the decision been his, the plan would not have been approved; if the shareholders were entitled to his independent judgment, their rights have been prejudiced by his failure to exercise it. This case is not one involving only the mutualization of a solvent insurer, since if it were, the shareholders would have the power to protect their interests by withholding their consent to the plan of mutualization. (Ins. Code, Sec. 11526, subd. (b).) In fact, the business of an insolvent insurer is being mutualized pursuant to a rehabilitation agreement that has deprived the shareholders of the old company of the veto power they otherwise would have, and under the holding of the majority opinion they must look to the Commissioner rather than to the Court for the protection of their interests. (Ins. Code, Sec. 11526, subd. (c), 11527.) Although the Legislature recognized that approval by the Commissioner is sufficient when all of the interested parties are in a position to protect their own interests, it also provided that Court approval is essential when they are not. (Ins. Code, Sec. 1051.)" (Appx. A, p. 15a)

under both the State and Federal Constitutions to full judicial review of the order of the Insurance Commissioner (Appx. A, pp. 50a-57a). Referring to the order of the Insurance Commissioner, Carter, J. said: *"It surely must be crystal clear to everyone who can think that such an outrageous confiscation of property without due process of law has never before taken place in this State."* (Appx. A, p. 57a)

12. 1936 Case on Review

The 1936 proceedings in which the Insurance Commissioner was appointed Conservator of Old Company were before the Court in *Neblett* v. *Carpenter,* 305 U.S. 297 (1938), on certiorari to the Supreme Court of California, *Carpenter* v. *Pacific Mutual*, 10 Cal. 2d 307 (1937).

In its opinion in the 1936 case, this Court was at pains to point out that Old Company's difficulties were of a temporary nature, not involving true insolvency. (305 U.S. at 299)

In its opinion in the 1936 case, the state supreme court said that Old Company was *"technically insolvent as that term is defined in the Insurance Code but, by no means bankrupt."* (10 Cal. 2d at 325)

In his opinion in the 1936 case, the trial judge said:

> "I have gathered from the evidence in this case a firm conviction that the Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co. of California is not stricken by any serious or ruinous condition. *In the commercial sense of the word, it is not insolvent; it was able to meet its obligations as they fell due up to the time the Commissioner took it over, and would have been so able for years in advance had it not been taken over,* but the Law has prescribed certain standards or reserves to be set up, for the protection of the public who deal with life insur-

ance companies. That standard, applied by the State Commissioner, in the exercise of his duty, revealed the fact last Spring that the *reserves were inadequate; therefore, under the artificial definition of insolvency, the company was insolvent.*" [Not officially reported but printed on pp. 1504-5 in the Transcript on Appeal to the California Supreme Court which is part of the Record in this Court in *Neblett* v. *Carpenter, supra.*

See also "Gouge" (1938) by J. F. Gaskill, pp. 152-4, 156-7.

The procedures for mutualization in the Rehabilitation Agreement were not submitted for the consideration of this Court or the Supreme Court of California in the above mentioned case. Indeed there were no allegations in the pleadings in the 1936 case relating to such procedures for mutualization. (Appx. A, pp. 46a-47a).

The Plan of Mutualization approved by the Insurance Commissioner involved in this case has not heretofore been before any court or tribunal, except the Insurance Commissioner and the courts below in the proceedings now before this Court.

II

Valuation by Guesswork

The record affirmatively shows without conflict that the purchase price of the stock was arrived at by speculation and guess-work and upon assumptions having no rational basis.

1. Method of Valuation

The Price Determination Committee valued Old Company's stock (a) by first determining that non-can policies would not be fully restored until 1974;

(b) by then ascertaining or speculating on a pattern of prospective earnings of New Company beginning in 1974; (c) by then arbitrarily assigning figures for prospective earnings for each year from 1974 to 2000, and a lump sum from 2000 to perpetuity; (d) and by then arbitrarily discounting to December 31, 1948, said prospective earnings from 1974 forward at the rate of 10% compounded annually. (Ex. 28, pp. 2, 8, 10)

By this method the stock was valued at $3,000,000 as of 1948, but under the terms of the Plan there was no obligation on the part of New Company to pay until after 1974 (see *post*, pp. 24-26).

2. Estimates of Earnings Admittedly Speculative

Exhibit 28, which is the backbone of P.D.C.'s valuation, states:

> "These estimates are, of course, subject to great uncertainty. They are the result of an extensive series of calculations which have been carefully carried out, but which *involve assumptions as to happenings in the distant future which may or may not be realized.*" [Ex. 28, p. 8]

Mr. McAndless stated that the Committee's estimates of earnings far in the future were subject to substantial uncertainty and therefore the Committee was unable to estimate earnings for particular years and accordingly attempted to determine a pattern of earnings which the Committee thought would be too low for some years and too high for others and hoped that the deviations from the norm might offset each other so that the figures arbitrarily assigned for particular years would be substantially accurate (Tr. 341, 296).

The best that Mr. Hettinger, the other member of P.D.C. who testified, could say was that the Committee's estimates of earnings were not estimates of specific amounts that would be earned in particular years but were estimates of the future pattern of earnings and the Committee thought deviations from the pattern in one direction would be likely offset by opposite deviations at other times. (Tr. 388-9)

It is not too much to say that estimates of earnings so made are not only without a rational basis but are fantastic.[9]

3. Rate of Discount Arbitrary

Exhibit 28 states that the *ten percent rate was "fixed on after reviewing available literature* on this subject, particularly Professor Bonbright's book on 'The Valuation of Property', Dewing's 'The Financial Policy of Corporations', and Badger's 'Valuation of Industrial Securities'." (Ex. 28, p. 12)

At the time the valuation was made by P.D.C. the most authoritative literature on the subject consisted of the opinion of this court in *Consolidated Rock Products Co.* v. *DuBois* (1941), 312 U.S. 510.

It does not appear from the record whether that piece of literature was consulted. It does appear, however, that the *DuBois* case was not followed by P.D.C. in determining the rate of discount.

---

[9] *Connecticut Railway and Lighting Company* v. *Palmer* (2d Cir. 1940), 109 F. 2d 568, 570 (aff'd. 1941, 311 U.S. 544); *Connecticut Railway and Lighting Company* v. *Palmer* (1938), 305 U.S. 493, 505; *Old Colony Railroad Co.* v. *N.Y., N.H., etc. Railroad Co.,* (2d Cir. 1938) 98 F. 2d 670, 672; *Kuhner* v. *Irving Trust Co.,* (2d Cir. 1936) 85 F. 2d 35, 38; *United Fuel Gas Co.* v. *R.R. Comm.* (1929) 278 U.S. 300, 317-8; *United States* v. *Westinghouse Electric* (1950), 339 U.S. 261, 267.

The *DuBois* case holds that the rate of capitalization, for which the rate of discount was substituted by P.D.C., is dependent upon economic and statistical surveys applicable to the particular enterprise and may not be ascertained by mere reference to formulæ found in textbooks; and such surveys must include studies as to the future rental value of riskless capital plus risk factors.

Yet Mr. Hettinger testified that no attempt was made to ascertain the probable future interest rate by statistical or economic studies (Tr. 390).

What P.D.C. did is not only contrary to the *DuBois* case, but is not borne out by Bonbright or the editions of Badger and Dewing published since the decision in the *Du Bois* case.[10]

4. Confiscatory Character of Method

The undiscounted estimated "stream of earnings" from 1974 to the year 2000 are found on page 10 of the Christman Report (Ex. 28). These figures aggregate $105,192,000. As before stated, the earliest time at which the stockholders could reasonably expect payment was sometime in 1974 because restoration of the non-cans

---

[10] Bonbright states that the method used by P.D.C. is applicable only to "enterprises of a short life expectancy such as single-mine ventures" (Vol. I, p. 261).

Badger and Guthman's "Investment Principles and Practices", 3rd Edition (a later version of Badger) criticizes the capitalization rates set out by Badger as erroneous and rejects the ten percent rate for insurance companies (pp. 81, 35).

Dewing's "The Financial Policy of Corporations", 1953 Edition, Vol. 2, p. 1310, says:

> "... No matter how clear and definite the pronouncements of the Supreme Court, bankrupt corporations cannot be reorganized according to stereotyped rules."

would not be completed until that year (Ex. 28, pp. 2, 8; see also Tr. 328). The aggregate earnings of $105,192,000 discounted year by year to the middle of 1974 (actually May 24, 1974), at the 10% compounded rate would be $27,724,000. Now, in order to produce $27,724,000 in the middle of 1974 Old Company would have had to have awarded to it as of December 31, 1948, not the sum of $3,000,000 with simple interest at 2½%, but the sum of $16,928,220 with simple interest at 2½%.

In other words even according to the method of valuation employed by the Price Determination Committee and approved by the Insurance Commissioner, and the California courts, the stockholders should have been allowed $17,000,000 and not $3,000,000.

It is shown below that property may not, consistently with due process, be valued as of the present and payment fixed long in the future (see *post,* pp. 48-49).

5. Valuation not Based on Evidence

As above stated, the majority opinion holds that there was substantial evidence to support the order of the Insurance Commissioner because two members of P.D.C. and its chief actuary testified the plan was fair and equitable and protected the rights of all parties (see note 5, *ante* p. 15).

This holding, of course, ignores the fact that the experts acted on guess-work and did not act on evidence.

It is shown below that a valuation based on guess work does not meet the requirements of due process (See *post,* pp. 46-47)

III

THE PLAN OF MUTUALIZATION (EX. 15)

1. Confiscation of $29,000,000

The conditions precedent to the creation of the obligation of New Company to pay the purchase price and interest in the plan of mutualization are that by some date not later than December 31, 1983, (a) restoration of non-can benefits shall have been completely made, (b) the amount of the purchase price of the stock and interest shall have been accumulated in a special fund, and (c) after the payment of the purchase price of the stock New Company shall have admitted assets in excess of all liabilities in the amount of the sum of 4 percent of admitted assets, plus 25 percent of all premiums on group insurance written on the one-year term basis and on all accident and health insurance, collected during the preceding calendar year.[11]

---

[11] The language of the Plan of Mutualization is as follows:

"The price of the shares with interest as defined herein shall be paid when and if all of the following conditions have been met, and not until then:

"1. Restoration is completed.

"2. The funds standing in said Special Surplus Fund, plus the capital and surplus standing in the general corporate accounts, equal or exceed the price of the shares with interest as specified herein.

"3. The financial condition of the Corporation is such that after paying for and cancelling the shares it would still have admitted assets in excess of all its liabilities (both valued on bases held to be satisfactory by a majority of the Voting Trustees appointed and acting pursuant to Section III of this Plan, whose decision shall be final and binding on all interested parties) to the amount of the sum of (a) and (b) as follows: (a) four percent (4%) of all its admitted assets according to the form of annual statement required for life insurance companies by the State of California, if any, or in the absence of

There is no dispute about the effect of these provisions of the Plan.

The evidence is that on the happening of the conditions designated (c), the value of the stock will exceed the purchase price and interest by almost $29,000,000.

The formula referred to in (c) calls for substantially more than the amounts heretofore carried as capital and surplus by New Company.[12]

Mr. McAndless, who was Chairman of the Price Determination Committee, testified that "corporate capital and surplus" (i.e., capital and surplus of departments other than the participating department in which stockholders have no property interest) had reached $11,258,000 by the end of 1948. (Tr. 144) Mr. Christman, Chief Actuary of P.D.C., testified that "corporate capital and surplus" would be increased by $7,260,000 by the time P.D.C. determined that non-can restoration would be completed in 1974 (Tr. 693-4). In other words, by 1974 non-cans would be

---

such requirement, according to the form of annual statement then in general use, plus (b) twenty-five percent (25%) of the premiums collected during the preceding calendar year on all Group insurance written on the one-year term basis and on all Accident and Health insurance." (Ex. 15, Sec. II, D; Appx. D, pp. 155a-156a)

[12] As of December 31, 1950, the formula would have required in addition to the sums carried by New Company as capital and surplus, the additional sum of $2,600,331.27; as of December 31, 1951, the additional sum of $3,173,845.73; as of December 31, 1952, the additional sum of $4,186,219.44; and as of December 31, 1953, the additional sum of $4,957,138.32.

These figures are taken from the "Report of Association Examination of Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company, Los Angeles, California, as of December 31, 1953", page 45.

fully paid, the purchase price and interest together approximating $4,875,000 would be in a special fund, and the capital and surplus would be $18,518,000. The stockholders would of course be entitled to both the $4,875,000 and the $18,518,000, but would receive only the sum first mentioned, thus being defrauded of $18,518,000.

But that is not all.

Mr. McAndless also valued the non-par life insurance in force as of the end of 1948 at $7,824,000, and the accident and health insurance in force as of the same date at $2,500,000 (Tr. 144).

So even assuming the amount of non-par and accident and health insurance in force will not increase one penny between 1948 and 1974, by the time New Company becomes obligated under the Plan to purchase the stock in 1974 the stock will be worth $18,518,000 plus $7,824,000, plus $2,500,000, or a total sum of $28,842,000 more than the purchase price and interest.

Apart from the provisions for acceleration which are dealt with below, if non-cans are restored and the purchase price and interest accumulated at any time prior to 1974, the loss to the stockholders would be the above sum of $28,842,000 less at most the sum of $7,260,000 which Mr. Christman testified would be added to surplus by 1974.

(The value of the stock referred to above does not take into account going concern value of New Company, but takes into account only salvage values. See testimony of Mr. McAndless, Tr. 144).

Messrs. McAndless and Christman were New Company's own witnesses and their testimony stands uncontradicted.

The arbitrary character of the valuation is further emphasized by the allowance of only $250,000 to the stockholders for each year the full restoration of Non-Cans should be made prior to 1974. Mr. Hettinger testified that to his own chagrin, this noble contribution to the Plan of Mutualization was made by his eminent colleague Mr. McAndless. That gentleman testified that interest on the bonus was not allowed until after 1974, because humanly speaking, there was no chance for acceleration of more than a few years, and it would take that time to accumulate the purchase price and interest. (Tr. p. 328) But neither Mr. Hettinger nor Mr. McAndless stated that for each $250,000 bonus the stockholders received they would be deprived of over $2,000,000,—the average annual earnings beginning in 1968 (Ex. 28, p. 9). Mr. McAndless himself testified that if restoration of Non-Cans were accelerated the stockholders would be entitled to "the stream of earnings" for the period of acceleration. (Tr. 155) They would not receive such earnings until after 1974 and perhaps not until 1983. There would therefore be no occasion to discount to December 31, 1948, the earnings for the period of acceleration, and thus reduce the $2,000,000 annual figure to a $250,000 annual figure, which is what was done.

2. Deprivation of Incidents of Ownership

A form of new voting trust agreement is attached as an appendix to the Plan of Mutualization and pro-

vision is made for the execution of the same upon the adoption of the Plan.[13]

The new Trustees are given plenary powers over New Company and, unlike the present Voting Trustees who are under the supervision of the Superior Court for Los Angeles County in which the liquidation proceeding is still pending, are authorized to exercise those powers in their own discretion and their discretion is expressly made unreviewable by any court or tribunal. (Ex. 15, Appx., §§ 6-8)

The new Trustees are also empowered to make themselves self-perpetuating. (Ex. 15, Appx., § 12)

The voting trust agreement names eight persons as Voting Trustees all of whom except two are members of the present board of voting trustees.

The Plan cuts off until after 1983 the right of Old Company, given by the Rehabilitation Agreement, to reclaim the stock of New Company, by advancing the funds necessary to restore non-can benefits; and, in the event of the happening of the conditions and contingencies, cuts off that right absolutely.

The Plan also makes the administration of provisions of the Rehabilitation Agreement, which require New Company to write equal amounts of participating and non-participating life insurance, depend upon the unreviewable discretion of the management and the new trustees. (Ex. 15, Appx., § 8) Inasmuch as the principal asset of the Old Company is its interest in non-participating policies, the management and the new trustees are thus empowered to impair or destroy the

[13] In 1947 the year P.D.C. was appointed, § 11,529.5 was added to the Insurance Code, authorizing creation of a voting trust, in connection with the mutualization of solvent insurers.

most important interest of Old Company in New Company.

The Plan also provides that if the payment of the purchase price of the stock of New Company is not made by 1983, the stock shall be returned to the Liquidator; meanwhile the rehabilitation proceeding, pending since 1936, is held in suspended animation. (Ex. 15; Appx. D, p. 164a)

3. Insuring Control of Management

As above stated, of the eight persons named as Trustees in the new Voting Trust Agreement, all but two are Voting Trustees under the present Voting Trust Agreement. The present Voting Trustees, other than the Liquidator, have had ties of interest with the management of New Company and gave their consent in behalf of the stockholders to the Plan of Mutualization under the provisions of subdivision (b) of § 11526 of the Insurance Code of California without any examination whatever of the Plan of Mutualization (Ex. 21, 22).

The ties of interest between Messrs. Kemp and Call, Chairman of the Board and President of New Company, respectively, (who as officers of Old Company consented to the three void orders under which Old Company was seized by the Insurance Commissioner) and the directors of New Company and the old Voting Trustees are real and substantial.[14]

---

[14] An examination of Poor's Register of Directors and Executives, 1953 Edition, and the Annual Statement of New Company for 1952 on file with the insurance departments of 40 states, including California, shows that most of New Company's directors and voting trustees are bound together by interlocking financial and corporate ties. Seven, including Mr. Call, are directors and/or officers of Founders' Insurance Company. Five, including Mr. Call and the

To quote more fully from the majority opinion than we have already quoted:

> "The Commissioner apparently concluded that a Plan of Mutualization which could not be destroyed by future action or non-action of shareholders was necessary as a means of inducing both former and prospective policyholders to deal with the New Company and thus permit its continued existence." (Appx. A, p. 12a)

There is no evidence in the record that policyholders refused or would refuse to cooperate with the Insurance Commissioner unless he violated his trust obligations to the shareholders. The established facts are that the purpose of the Insurance Commissioner was to put the reorganizers, who, as officers of Old Company, consented to the three void orders, in control of New Company at the time it was organized[15] and maintain them in control as long as they lived.[16]

---

son of a voting trustee, are directors and/or officers of the California Bank. Five, including Mr. Call, and the brother of a voting trustee, are trustees and/or officers of the University of Southern California. In at least ten other corporations two or more directors or voting trustees serve as directors and/or officers. In nine of the corporations referred or alluded to a director or voting trustee of New Company serves as President, Chairman of the Board of Directors, or President of the Board of Trustees, or Executive Vice-President. One or more directors or voting trustees of New Company serve as directors and/or officers of seven banks in which New Company has deposits, and of twelve corporations in which New Company owns securities. Such deposits and security holdings are substantial.

[15] See Transcript of appeal in *Carpenter* v. *Pacific Mutual, supra*, a part of the record in *Neblett* v. *Pacific Mutual, supra*, pp. 12, 234, 579-581, 150, 57, 95, 315, 713, 801. See *United States* v. *Pink*, (1942) 315 U.S. 203.

[16] The transfer of the stock to voting trustees was designed to accomplish that end.

Mr. McAndless was unable to point out any benefits to the policyholders from mutualization (Tr. 235, 236, 240).[17]

This is not surprising as when policies are properly reserved, policyholders are not benefited by piling up huge surpluses or adding a tremendous volume of additional business. The benefits in such cases are to the management. Thus, the old Equitable, which was a stock company, had a surplus of $80,000,000 and about $1,500,000,000 of insurance in force; and the controlling stock, on which the dividends were limited to $3,500.00 annually, sold for $4,000,000. See *Royal Trust Co.* v. *Equitable Life Assurance Society,* 2d Cir. (1917) 247 Fed. 437.

Mr. Spain, who was counsel of New Company's General Agents' Association, admitted that the whole purpose of mutualization was to insure continued corporate control by the management (Tr. 1122, 1123, 1125-6, 1130-2).

For forty years no significant conversion from a stock company to a mutual company has occurred except where the management's control of the stock company was jeopardized. This was the case in both the Metropolitan and Prudential mutualizations. As early as 1913 the Pujo Committee declared "that the so-called control of life insurance companies by policyholders through mutualization is a farce and its only result is to keep in office a self-constituted and self-

[17] It is claimed that mutualization is for the benefit of the life policyholders. Yet the life policyholders have not appeared in this proceeding. The Plan of Mutualization has been sponsored by New Company, not the life policyholders (Tr. 674-5).

perpetuating management which can usually rely on the agency force to more than offset any policyholders' uprising if such a thing is conceivable." (Report, pp. 146-147). The conclusion of the Pujo Committee is borne out by a report made in 1941 by the Securities and Exchange Commission to the Temporary National Economic Committee (T.N.E.C. Monograph #28, pp. 64-87). (See particularly, Hearings of February 1939, Part IV, Ex. 258, pp. 1555-1557)

IV

The Compulsion Resulted from the Order of the Insurance Commissioner

The majority opinion says:

> "The approval of the mutualization plan by the Commissioner did not involve any deprivation of property rights or vested rights; it was in essence a permit or license authorizing the New Company to purchase its own stock." (Appx. A, p. 13a)

This conclusion is based on the assumption that the compulsion upon appellants to sell arose from the Rehabilitation Agreement and not the order of the Insurance Commissioner.

The record affirmatively shows this assumption is utterly without foundation.[18]

---

[18] In cases involving due process, "The basis in Fact upon which the State Court rested its decision" will be reviewed by this Court to determine whether it "has any support in the record" (*Postal etc. Co.* v. *Newport* (1917) 247 U.S. 464, 473; *Fayerweather* v. *Ritch* (1904) 195 U.S. 276, 297-9; *Carlson* v. *Washington* (1913) 234 U.S. 103, 106; *Hansberry* v. *Lee* (1940) 311 U.S. 32).

1. The Rehabilitation Agreement Was, at Most Binding on the Liquidator

The Rehabilitation Agreement provides that if the report of P.D.C. is that mutualization is "then practicable" and if New Company is requested by policyholders to submit the Plan of Mutualization reported by P.D.C. "in accordance with the laws of the state of California then in force":

> *"New Company will promptly submit the same* [i.e., proposed plan] *in accordance with the laws of the State of California then in effect."* (Ex. 9, par. 20(a); Appx. D, p. 148a)

The Rehabilitation Agreement further provides:

(a) "The *Conservator,* for himself, and for any successors in the ownership of said stock * * * agrees to consent and hereby *consents as the holder and owner of the stock* of New Company to *such plan of mutualization."*[19]

(b) *"In the event said mutualization plan is adopted, the Conservator,* or a Liquidator as aforesaid, *shall dispose of such stock in accordance with such plan."* (Ex. 9, par. 20(a); (Appx. D, p. 148a).[20]

The stipulations in the Rehabilitation Agreement, according to its very language, are by the Commis-

---

[19] In 1936, when the Rehabilitation Agreement was executed, § 11,526(b) required approval of shareholders to be by vote at a special meeting of shareholders called for that purpose. In 1937 the subsection was amended to also authorize approval by written consent of the shareholders.

[20] The Insurance Commissioner conceded in the state supreme court that the consent given in the Rehabilitation Agreement by

sioner in his capacity as Conservator, and not in his capacity as an administrative officer.

Paragraph 25 of the Rehabilitation Agreement expressly precludes the application of the stipulations to the acts of the Insurance Commissioner in passing on the fairness and equity of the plan under § 11,527. Paragraph 25 is in the following unequivocal language:

> "No personal liability on the part of *Samuel L. Carpenter, Jr.* is assumed under this agreement, but he *is bound by the provisions of this agreement only in his capacity as such Conservator or as Liquidator of the Old Company. All undertakings or obligations of the Conservator are made only in his said capacities* and to such extent as he had authority to make the same, and the Conservator *makes no warranty of his authority* to make the same."

2. The Rehabilitation Agreement Derived Its Force From the Order of December 4, 1936

The Rehabilitation Agreement, by itself, imposed no contractual obligations because it was made between the Conservator and New Company, his own agency and instrumentality. (*Watson Seminary* v. *Pike County Court,* (1899) 149 Mo. 57).

---

the Conservator was only the consent called for by subdivision (b) of § 11,526. (Folder 3, I.C. Reply to Pet. for Hear. in state sup. ct., pp. 9-10)

In reorganization proceedings it is settled that neither the absence of objection to a plan of reorganization nor overwhelming support of it by the security holders obviates the duty of the district court to consider independently whether the Plan meets the requirements of the Bankruptcy Act. (*Case* v. *Los Angeles Lumber Products Co.,* (1939), 308 U.S. 106, 114; *In re Quaker City Cold Storage Co.,* (1947) 71 F. Supp. 124, 128; *In re American Dept. Stores Corp.,* (1936) 16 F. Supp. 977, 979.

The Rehabilitation Agreement was proposed in a petition filed September 25, 1936, in the conservation proceeding. It was approved by the order of December 4, 1936. By the terms of the statute, the court was not empowered in making the order to alter the Rehabilitation Agreement but was required "to approve or disapprove the Agreement as presented" by the Insurance Commissioner. *Sanborn* v. *Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co.,* (1940) 42 Cal. App. 2d 99. The order of December 4, 1936, approved the Rehabilitation Agreement *in toto.* It was not until that order was made that the Rehabilitation Agreement was executed; and without an order directing him to do so the Insurance Commissioner was without power to execute the Rehabilitation Agreement.

The Rehabilitation Agreement also contained reservations as to the legality of the provisions for mutualization (Ex. 9, Par. 20(f)). Likewise the order approving the Rehabilitation Agreement contained reservations of the jurisdiction at the foot of the order. (Appx. A, p. 17a)

3. The Promise in the Rehabilitation Agreement to Dispose of the Stock Was Subject to the Express Condition Precedent That the Plan be First Adopted

The promise of the Conservator that "in the event said mutualization plan is *adopted*" the Liquidator "shall dispose of such stock in accordance with such plan" by its very terms, is upon the condition precedent that the Plan should be *adopted*, that is to say, among other things, approved by the Insurance Commissioner.

Manifestly if the Commissioner did not approve the Plan, there would have been no mutualization.

No compulsion, therefore, resulted from the Rehabilitation Agreement. The compulsion did result from the order of the Insurance Commissioner.[21]

4. The Plan of Mutualization Expressly Requires the Transfer of the Stock in the New Voting Trustees

The Plan of Mutualization expressly requires the present voting trustees to transfer the stock to the new voting trustees as soon as the Plan is adopted, viz., approved by the Commissioner and the policyholders and filed. (Appx. C, pp. 157a-158a)

5. The Order of December 4, 1936 is Part of the Totality of State Action

As stated above, under the statute the Conservator had no power to execute a rehabilitation agreement except pursuant to court order. If it should be held, therefore, that compulsion on the stockholders did not flow from the order of the Insurance Commissioner alone, then for purposes of due process, according to the authorities, this Court should, we submit, consider the totality of state action including the order of December 4, 1936. (*Wheeling Steel Corp.* v.

---

[21] In *In re Vulcan & Reiter Co.*, 2d Cir. (1947), 152 F. 2d 92 at page 93, it is said:

> "For the purposes of the composition all creditors are treated as a class, and the will of the majority is enforced upon the minority, provided the decision of the majority is approved by the Court. *Except for this coercion of the minority, the intervention of the court of bankruptcy would hardly be necessary!*"

In 41 *Am. Jur.*, pages 823-824, it is said:

> "A power to sell, either in a will or deed, to be exercised on the happening of a particular event, cannot by law be exercised until the happening of that event, in fact, the power does not exist until then."

Glander, (1949) 337 U.S. 562, 570; *Cole* v. *Arkansas,* (1948) 333 U.S. 196, 201; *Frank* v. *Mangum,* (1915) 237 U.S. 309, 327-8).

RAISING OF THE QUESTIONS BELOW

Appellants have maintained throughout this proceeding both in the trial and appellate courts, that the order of the Insurance Commissioner approving the Plan of Mutualization and the application of §§ 11,526 and 11,527 of the Insurance Code of California as construed and applied in this case, deprive them of their property without due process of law, contrary to amendment XIV of the Constitution of the United States.

The questions were raised in the California appellate courts by Appellants' briefs and petitions filed in said Courts. (R. Fold, 3, App. Open. Br. pp. 75-175, 187-90, 238-43, 230-2; Pet. For Hear. pp. 71-97)[22]

The opinions of those courts clearly indicate that the questions were there passed upon.

The majority opinion in the state supreme court rejected most of appellants' due process contentions by holding that:

> "The approval of the Mutualization Plan by the Commissioner did not involve any deprivation of property rights or vested rights; it was in essence a permit or license authorizing the new company to purchase its own stock. Under these circumstances, the function of the superior court was to determine whether the action taken by the commissioner was arbitrary or constituted an abuse of discretion and in upholding the action of the com-

[22] The California Rules of Court on Appeal provide that briefs filed in the District Court of Appeal become briefs in the California Supreme Court upon the granting of a hearing by the latter court.

missioner, it properly refused to conduct a trial de novo [i.e., weigh the evidence in the record and exercise its own independent judgment]." (Appx. A, p. 13a)

That majority opinion further states:

> "Plaintiffs' contention that there was a denial of procedural due process is based on their claim that the commissioner accepted the conclusions of the price determination committee without having before him all the facts on which these conclusions were based, and that the committee itself relied on statistics furnished by its actuary without reviewing all the supporting data." (Appx. A, p. 14a)

That contention was likewise rejected on the ground that appellants could have requested further information from the members of PDC who testified at the hearing before the Commissioner (Appx. A, p. 14a)

The opinion also holds:

> "Plaintiffs nevertheless contend that it was improper to follow the procedure set up in the code for mutualization of a solvent company, because, they assert the commissioner in doing so, was forced to act in a dual capacity with conflicting interests. . . . In numerous cases where the action of an administrative officer was necessary to prevent defeat of the statutory scheme, his participation has been upheld, although the grounds for disqualification were much more serious than those raised here." (Appx. A, pp. 6a-7a)

The following quotations are from the dissenting opinion of Carter, J. in the state supreme court:

> "In approving this transaction, the majority disregards express statutory provisions of this state

and deprives the stockholders and policyholders of old company of their right to a judicial review of the administrative proceeding whereby they were deprived of their property, thus denying them due process of law to which they were entitled under both state and federal constitutional provisions". (Appx. A, p. 19a)

"I have heretofore set forth at length the self-evident fact that appellants are possessed of vested property rights, of which they are being deprived." (Appx. A, p. 56a)

"Appellants here complain bitterly because the mutualization plan provides that the price to be paid for New Company stock (of which they are the *beneficial owners*) is $3,000,000. . . . It surely must be crystal clear to everyone who can think that such an outrageous confiscation of property has never before taken place in this state." (Appx. A, p. 57a)

"The only rational conclusion to be drawn from the facts of this case is that appellants were deprived of a vested property right and, therefore, should have been given a trial de novo in a *judicial tribunal* provided by the State for the protection of private property rights. Because appellants were not afforded a trial de novo, they have been deprived of their property without the due process of law guaranteed to them by both the state and federal constitutions." (Appx. A, pp. 58a-59a)

The questions here involved were likewise passed upon by the District Court of Appeal. That Court said:

"Another point raised by the appellants is that they have been deprived of substantive due process because the stock of the New Company was valued as of the present, that the time of payment was fixed long in the future, payment was conditional,

there was no provision for reasonable interest, and the price paid was grossly inadequate. On this question of due process we should never lose sight of the fact that the commissioner's approval of the Plan of Mutualization did not have the effect of taking appellants' property, since it was nothing more or less than a permit. . . ." (Appx. B, p. 91a)

The questions were initially raised by Appellants in their Petition for Mandate filed November 9, 1950, in the Superior Court.

Paragraph XXII of that petition alleged that said order of the Insurance Commissioner, dated September 22, 1950, was arbitrary and unreasonable; that its issue constituted an abuse of discretion by the Insurance Commissioner; that findings contained therein were clearly erroneous, contrary to the evidence, and not supported by substantial evidence adduced at the hearing, or otherwise; and that:

> "said Findings and Order of said Commissioner deprive petitioners, and each of them, of property without due process of law, contrary to the provisions of the Constitution of the State of California and the Fourteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States. In this respect, Petitioners here refer to their Points of Error hereto attached and presented with this petition." (Clk. Tr. 22)

The Points of Error attached to the Petition for Mandate allege that the Plan contains no unconditional promise on the part of New Company to pay the fair value of the stock of New Company; that no valid consent to the Plan of Mutualization on behalf of Old Company, the beneficial owner of the shares, as

required by § 11,526 of the Insurance Code, was ever given; that said §§ 11,526 and 11,527 do not apply to an insurer whose stock is owned or voted by the Insurance Commissioner or by Voting Trustees acting on his behalf, nor to an insurer where the Commissioner is required to consider a Plan of Mutualization in some capacity other than his official capacity as Commissioner; that the Plan of Mutualization is in fact a thirty-three year option depriving the Old Company of its right to repossess the stock by paying the full amount required to restore non-can benefits; that the stock was valued by guesswork and uncertain criteria contrary to law; that the members of the Price Determination Committee were not impartial or disinterested; and that the Insurance Commissioner was required independently to determine the value of the stock before approving the Plan. (Clk. Tr. 28-36)

Paragraph XIII of said petition further alleges that Old Company has a beneficial interest in the stock of New Company, with a value in excess of $7,500,000 which in eight years would have a value in excess of $25,000,000. (Clk. Tr. 13)

The Superior Court decided contrary to appellants' contentions, holding that §§ 11,526 and 11,527 applied and were not objectionable; that the Commissioner's duty was merely to determine if PDC had acted arbitrarily; and that PDC had not acted arbitrarily. (Appx. C, pp. 115a-116a, 121a-123a)

The due process contentions of appellants heretofore mentioned were further maintained by them in their petition for rehearing filed in the State Supreme Court. (pp. 23-42, 10, 7; in R. Fold. 3)

THE CASE IS WITHIN THE JURISDICTIONAL PROVISIONS RELIED ON

I

A Proper Case for Appeal Is Presented Because the Order of the Insurance Commissioner Is Legislative in Character

Mutualization of an insurance company is a legislative function, an exercise of the reserved power of the legislature to alter, amend and repeal corporate charters. The order of the Insurance Commissioner approving the Plan of Mutualization here involved was therefore legislative in character. *Lord* v. *Equitable Life Asssurance Society,* (1909) 194 N. Y. 212. While, to perform his delegated function to pass on the fairness of the Plan, the Commissioner had to act quasi-judicially, his order had a legislative effect and was a legislative act. *Belden* v. *Union Central Life Insurance Co.,* (1944) 143 Ohio St. 329; *In re Prudential Insurance Company of America,* (1913) 82 N. J. Eq. 335; *Rippel* v. *Prudential Insurance Company of America,* (1914) 85 N. J. L. 395; *Application of Prudential Insurance Company of America,* (1942) 132 N. J. Eq. 170.

The stockholders in an insurance company have a vested right to retain their stock or sell it at their own price. This vested right cannot be taken away from them by the legislature under its reserved power to repeal, alter or amend corporate charters. *Lord* v. *Equitable, supra.* Compulsory mutualization differs from merger. In merger cases dissenting stockholders can be forced to sell because they are given an option to become stockholders in the merged corporation or sell their stock at an appraised price. (See *Breslav* v. *Light and Power Co.,* (1936) 249 App. Div. 181, (affirmed (1937) 273 N. Y. 593), *Wheatley* v. *Root,* (1946) 147 Ohio St. 127, *Yukon* v. *Vose,* (1949) 201

Okla., 376, 379.) There is obviously no such option in cases of compulsory mutualization.

The situation here is aggravated because the Conservator and management, by manipulations carried out under the forms of law, undertook to require the stockholders to sell their stock at a price fixed by persons with ties of interest with the management. (See *Mason* v. *Pewabic Mining Co.*, (1890) 133 U.S. 50; *Breslav* v. *Light and Power Co., supra.*)

The other points decided by the state supreme court showing that this is a proper case for appeal on the grounds above stated appear from the *Statement,* and are specifically referred to under the heading: "The questions are so Substantial as to Require Plenary Consideration."

II

A Proper Case for Appeal Is Presented Because the Validity Under the United States Constitution of State Statutes, as Construed and Applied by the State Court, Is Involved

§§ 11526 and 11527 of the Insurance Code of California, as construed and applied in this case, required appellants to sell their stock without their consent in return for a price fixed in the Plan of Mutualization, formulated by P.D.C. as a result of secret investigations of which no record was kept; approved by the Insurance Commissioner after reviewing the action of P.D.C. only to determine whether P.D.C. had acted arbitrarily and not to determine whether, in the independent judgment of the Insurance Commissioner, the Plan was fair and equitable; and judicially reviewed only to determine whether the Insurance Commissioner, in approving the Plan, had acted arbitrarily or abused his discretion and not to determine

whether, in the independent judgment of the courts the Plan was fair and equitable.

§§ 11526-11527, as construed and applied in this case, required appellants to submit to the before mentioned procedure even though two of the four members of the P.D.C. had ties of interest with the management of New Company; the Insurance Commissioner reviewed only a small fraction of the data considered by P.D.C.; and the Insurance Commissioner at the time he approved the Plan had conflicting interests and duties, which precluded his acting impartially.

P.D.C., composed of four private persons, was authorized by the Rehabilitation Agreement, not only to value the stock but to determine sometime after 1946 whether mutualization was "then practicable", to fix the terms of payment, to formulate an elaborate plan of mutualization, and to prepare an elaborate trust instrument and name self-perpetuating trustees. In short, P.D.C. was given the combined powers exercised by a district judge and securityholders' committees in a reorganization proceeding. This delegation of legislative and quasi-judicial powers to P.D.C. was violative of due process. (See *Fink* v. *Cole*, (1951), 302 N. Y. 216, holding, on the authority of the decisions of this Court, that a statute empowering the Jockey Club of New York to license race tracks is unconstitutional.)

The Insurance Commissioner violated due process also because he did not exercise his own discretion. (See *U.S. ex rel Accardi* v. *Shaugnessy* (1954), 347 U.S. 260; S.C. on later appeal (1955) 99 L. Ed. Adv. 637.)

Inasmuch as the decision here was virtually that of P.D.C. and not of the Insurance Commissioner, we

submit the appellants were entitled, under the United States Constitution, to full judicial review by the California courts. (See *St. Joseph Stockyards Co.* v. *U.S.* (1936) 298 U.S. 38; *Ohio Valley Water Co.* v. *Ben Avon Borough* (1920) 253 U.S. 287; *United Railways Co.* v. *West,* (1930) 280 U.S. 234. See also dissenting opinion of Carter, J. (Appx. A, pp. 55a-56a)

The state supreme court held that the Insurance Commissioner acted as a judge in his own case,[23] but that his order was not thereby vitiated because of the doctrine of necessity. (Appx. A, pp. 6a-7a) Any necessity there may have been, however, was due to a misapprehension as to due process. Under § 1094.5 of the California Code of Civil Procedure (Appx. F, pp. 185a-186a) and *Thomas* v. *Cal. Emp. Com.,* (1952) 39 Cal. 2d 501, the California courts, where a property right is involved, must weigh the evidence. If they had done so here, the case would have been reversed, as stated by the trial judge himself. (Appx. A, p. 58a) Here appellants have vested property rights under the Federal Constitution (*Ante,* pp. 42, 32, note 18). Any necessity was also due to the misapprehension that the

---

[23] It may be noted that although Old Company was made a party to the proceeding before the Insurance Commissioner, the Liquidator (who, be it repeated, was trustee for the Old Company) did not represent or undertake to represent Old Company. Moreover the Liquidator was named a respondent in the petition for mandate only because, after demand, he refused to bring a proceeding to review his order as Commissioner (Clk. Tr. 4). In addition, although as Commissioner he is only a formal party and as Liquidator only a nominal party, the Commissioner in both capacities has, by counsel, opposed his *cestui que trustent* at every step in the litigation. (See *Appeal of Cabot Bank,* (1857) 26 Conn. 7) It is worthy of note that the life policyholders, for whose benefit the mutualization is supposed to be, have not appeared at a single stage of the mutualization proceedings.

order of the Insurance Commissioner was not compulsory. This misapprehension has no basis whatever in fact and so is subject to review by this Court. See *Hansberry* v. *Lee,* (1943) 311 U.S. 32.

It is clear, therefore, that §§ 11526-7 as construed and applied in this case were violative of procedural due process.

Consent given to unconstitutional procedures is not binding on anyone. (*Terral* v. *Burke Construction Co.,* (1922) 257 U.S. 529; *Hanover Fire Insurance Co.* v. *Harding,* (1926) 272 U.S. 494; *Fidelity and Deposit Co.* v. *Tafoya,* (1926) 270 U.S. 426.

The advance statutory consent given or purported to have been given by the Conservator as trustee for the stockholders to any plan of mutualization which a price determination committee later might promulgate was, therefore, ineffectual.

THE QUESTIONS ARE SO SUBSTANTIAL AS TO REQUIRE PLENARY CONSIDERATION

I

Valuation by Speculation

The valuation of a going business whether it be an insurance company, a bank, a railroad or an industrial corporation, cannot be left to chance or guess-work. Since the decision of this Court in the leading case of *Consolidated Rock Products Company* v. *Du Bois,* (1941) 312 U.S. 510, the law of valuation has been largely rewritten by the courts. In the absence of an actual market or where market value is not the appropriate criterion (both of which conditions were present here), substantially the same criteria have been applied by the courts under various designations, i.e., "in-

vestment value", "fair market value", "fair cash value", "true cash value". These criteria have been applied in reorganization cases involving the issuance of new securities, simplification proceedings involving the retirement of a class or classes of stock, appraisals for tax purposes and the retirement of stock of stockholders dissenting from mergers. In practice there are few more difficult questions in the realm of law, accounting, or tax administration. Many points are still unsettled but it is settled that property may not be valued, consistently with due process, on the basis of guess-work or assumptions having no rational basis in fact or by reference to mere formulæ, as was done here (*West Ohio Gas Co.* v. *Public Utilities Commission,* (1935) 294 U.S. 79; *Northern Pacific Railway Co.* v. *Department of Public Works,* (1925) 268 U.S. 39); and that determination of a "fair rate of return" (which presents substantially the same problems as the determination of the discount rate here) without any factual basis and on the basis of Commission expertise alone is arbitrary action. (*Washington Gas Light Co.* v. *Baker,* (D.C. Cir. 1950), 188 F. 2d 11 (cert. den.); *Capital Transit Co.* v. *Public Utilities Commission,* (D.C. Cir. 1953), 213 F. 2d 176 (cert. den.)) The authority of these cases, which the state supreme court ignored, would be weakened if the decision of the state supreme court were not reviewed by this Court on the merits; and serious confusion would result among lawyers, judges, accountants, tax officials and others concerned in practice with the valuation of innumerable classes of property.

II

Valuation as of Present and Payment in Distant Future

It has long been held in condemnation cases that properly cannot, consistently with due process, be valued as of the present with provision for payment in the distant future, either because the values might differ (*Bensley* v. *Mountain Lake Water Co.*, (1859) 13 Cal. 306; cf. *Benedict* v. *City of New York* (2nd Cir. 1899) 98 Fed. 789); or merely because of the delay in payment. *Butler* v. *Sewer Commissioners*, (1877) 39 N.J.L. 665; *Waterbury* v. *The Platt Brothers and Company*, (1904) 76 Conn. 435; *McGibson* v. *Roane County Court*, (1924) 95 W. Va. 338; see also *United States* v. *Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co.*, (1950) 339 U.S. 261). The principle applied in the cases cited has also been applied in reorganization cases. (*In re Murel Holding Corp.*, (2d Cir. 1935) 75 F. 2d 941; *Provident Mutual Life Insurance Co.* v. *University Evangelical Lutheran Church*, (9th Cir. 1937) 90 F. 2d 992).

In *S.E.C.* v. *Central Illinois Securities Corp. et al.*, (1949) 338 U.S. 96, in passing on the fairness and equity of a plan to simplify a stock structure by retiring securities, this Court said:

> "Valuation . . . necessarily has primary relationship to value as of the time the stockholders' surrender becomes effective, not as of some earlier remote period or one long afterwards." (p. 139)

It is important to the administration of justice in mutualization and reorganization cases and in valuation matters generally, both litigated and unlitigated, that the above dictum of this Court be made a matter of decision and put upon a constitutional basis. This

is particularly true where it affirmatively appears, as it does in this case, that there is a wide diversity between the value of the property at the time at which value is fixed and at the time when the amount fixed is payable, particularly where reasonable interest is not provided for and the corporation is placed in the control of persons hostile to the stockholders without any security being given to the stockholders. (*Louisville Joint Stock Land Bank* v. *Radford,* (1935) 295 U.S. 555)

III

Deprivation of Incidents of Ownership for 35 Years

The order of December 4, 1936, approving the Rehabilitation Agreement, by providing that the Conservator or a Liquidator, if appointed, could not dispose of the stock, except subject to the procedures for mutualization provided for in the Rehabilitation Agreement, virtually imposed a moratorium that has already lasted 19 years. This moratorium rendered useless the provisions in the Rehabilitation Agreement authorizing Old Company to acquire the stock of New Company by fully restoring Non-Can benefits. Manifestly, no one would put up $20,000,000, more or less, to acquire the stock of Old Company, and hazard getting only $3,000,000 back on mutualization.

The Plan of Mutualization extends the moratorium another 35 years; only if mutualization fails in 1983 is the stock to be returned to the Liquidator as trustee for Old Company.

Meanwhile, New Company is in the hands of hostile voting trustees and directors who are expressly given power, in their uncontrolled discretion, to do acts, which if done, will ruin Old Company's investment.

The Plan of mutualization, therefore, deprives Old Company of the incidents of ownership contrary to due process. (*Louisville Joint Stock Land Bank* v. *Radford, supra; Old Dearborn Distributing Co.* v. *Seagram-Distillers Corp.*, (1936) 299 U.S. 183).

If the decision of the state supreme court is not reviewed by this Court on the merits, turnpike promoters could subject real property to options to purchase for 50 years at the land's present value; municipalities could impose similar options on suburban areas; others having the power of eminent domain, whether governmental or private agencies, could impose similar options on potential oil or mineral lands and thus engage in long term speculations solely at the risk of the property owners.

IV

Secs. 11526-7 as Construed

It is shown in the next preceding section that §§ 11526-7 as construed and applied in this case violate procedural due process. We know of no reported case in the field of administrative practice, where the violations of due process have been more numerous or more flagrant. If the decision of the state supreme court is permitted to stand, without review on the merits by this Court, there is, we maintain, clear and present danger that administrative bodies generally will be encouraged to engage in high-handed unconstitutional practices. We also maintain that the administration of the insurance laws of many states will be thrown into confusion because §§ 11526-7 of the California Insurance Code were copied from the New York

statute, and the New York statute has been copied with only formal changes in at least twelve other States.[24]

V

Mutualization as a Device for Corporate Control

One of the most baffling problems in corporate practice is the control of corporations by self-perpetuating groups with practically no beneficial interest. As stated by Dr. Paul A. Samuelson, Professor of Economics at M.I.T., in his book, "Economics", 1948:

> "Berle and Means, in a path-breaking study point out that this wide diversification of stockholding has resulted in a *separation of ownership and control.* Recent events have confirmed the fact that in the typical giant corporation, all management together—officers and directors—hold only about 3% of the outstanding common stock. The largest single majority ownership groups typically hold only about one-fifth of all outstanding voting stock. Such a small fraction is considered more than enough to maintain 'working control'." (p. 128)

* * *

---

[24] District of Columbia (*Dist. of Columbia Code, 1951 ed, Title 35, § 35-519*); Illinois (*Smith-Hurd Annotated Statutes, Chapter 73, § 647*); Minnesota (*6 Minnesota Statutes Annotated, Chapter 61, §§ 61.461 and 61.462*); New Jersey (*New Jersey Statutes Annotated, 17:34-33 to 34-43.7*); New York (*Book 27, part 2, McKinney's Consolidated Laws of New York § 199*); Ohio (*Page's Ohio Revised Code, Annotated, §§ 3913.01 to 3913.10*); Oregon (*7 Ore. Compiled Laws, Ann., §§ 101-601 to 101-611*); Pennsylvania (*Purdon's Penn. Statutes, Ann., Title 40, §§ 592 to 595*); South Dakota (*1952 Supplement to South Dakota Code of 1939, §§ 31.1803 to 31.1806*); Tennessee (*4 Williams Tennesee Code Annotated (1934), 1952 Pocket Supplement, §§ 6433.14 to 6433.31*); Texas (*14 Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes, Article 21.27*) Utah (*4 Utah Code Annotated (1953) § 31-8-7*); Virginia (*6 Code of Va., 1950 §§ 38.1-489 to 38.1-495.5*).

> "This suggests that *the future problem* may not be one of choosing between large monopolistic corporations and small scale competitors but rather that of *devising ways to improve the social and economic performance of large corporate aggregates.*" (p. 132)

Since this passage was written the problem has become exigent because of proxy fights made possible by SEC rules governing proxy statements, and as a result of Congressional investigations. Inasmuch as (according to the testimony of Mr. Carroll M. Shanks, President of the Prudential Insurance Company of America, on November 30, 1949, before the House Subcommittee on the Study of Monopoly Power) the management of mutual companies is necessarily self-perpetuating, it is, we maintain, in the highest public interest that mutualization should not be permitted to be used as a device for corporate control except in strict accordance with constitutional modes established by this Court.

VI

Other Substantial Questions

The constitutionality of compulsory mutualization has not been decided by this Court, and this Court has not heretofore determined in a civil case that due process depends upon the totality of state action.

These, we submit, are important questions which require plenary consideration.

The decision of the California Supreme Court that the mutualization was voluntary (and therefore the order of the Insurance Commissioner did not deprive appellants of a vested right but merely constituted a permit to New Company to buy its stock) deprives ap-

pellants of due process. As pointed out by Carter, J. (Appx. A, p. 22a) this mutualization is as voluntary as a confession beaten out of a helpless prisoner. The question thus presented is important and, we submit, requires plenary consideration.

A decision on the merits by this Court would not only redress great private wrongs, which will otherwise result in despoiling appellants of nearly $30,000,000, but would also aid in the administration of public justice by showing that similar outrages will not be permitted in violation of due process "while this Court sits."

ALTERNATIVE APPLICATION FOR CERTIORARI

In the event this Court should hold that this is not a proper case for appeal, we respectfully ask that this Jurisdictional Statement be treated as a Petition for Certiorari, and that this Court issue its writ directed to the Supreme Court of California to the end that the case may be reviewed on the merits by this Court.

It is submitted that the courts below decided erroneously questions of general importance which this Court should herein determine on Appeal or Certiorari.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH L. LEWINSON
HENRY W. LOW
Attorneys for Appellants

FRANK E. HOLMAN
Of Counsel

December 21, 1955

APPENDIX

APPENDIX A.

Opinions in the Supreme Court of California

[L. A. No. 23261. In Bank. June 27, 1955.]

THE PACIFIC MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF CALIFORNIA (a Corporation) et al., Appellants, v. F. BRITTON McCONNELL, as Insurance Commissioner, etc., et al., Respondents.

* * * * * * * * * * *

APPEAL from a judgment of the Superior Court of Los Angeles County. Paul Nourse, Judge. Affirmed.

Proceeding in mandamus to review action of Insurance Commissioner in approving plan for mutualization of an insurance company. Judgment denying writ affirmed.

Joseph L. Lewinson, Frank B. Belcher, C. Ray Robinson, Henry W. Low and William B. Boone for Appellants.

C. Ray Robinson and William B. Boone, as Amici Curiae on behalf of Appellants.

O'Melveny & Myers, Paul Fussell, Homer I. Mitchell, James E. Cross, George B. Gose, Frank P. Doherty, Guy Knupp and Peery Price for Respondents.

Lloyd W. Dinkelspiel and Heller, Ehrman, White & McAuliffe, as Amici Curiae on behalf of Respondents.

GIBSON, C. J.—The Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company of California (hereinafter referred to as the "old company") and certain of its stockholders brought this mandamus proceeding in the superior court to review the action of the Insurance Commissioner in approving a plan for mutualization of a second corporation, Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company (hereinafter called the "new company"), which had been organized by the commissioner as part of the rehabilitation of the old company. The court upheld the action of the commissioner, and plaintiffs have appealed from the judgment.

In 1936 the old company was in a hazardous and insolvent condition within the meaning of the Insurance Code, and its business and assets were taken over by the Insur-

ance Commissioner,* as authorized by statute. (Ins. Code, §§ 1011, 1013.) Pursuant to section 1043 of the code, a rehabilitation agreement was entered into between the new company and Commissioner Carpenter, as conservator of the old company, whereby most of its assets were transferred to the new company in exchange for all the new company's capital stock. The stock was to be held by the commissioner as conservator for the benefit of the creditors, policyholders and stockholders of the old company. The new company assumed substantially all the obligations of the old company, including a limited obligation with respect to noncancellable accident and health policies (referred to herein as "non-can policies"), and agreed to set up a special fund for restoration of benefits to holders of those policies.

In December, 1936, after a hearing, the superior court approved the rehabilitation agreement and authorized the commissioner to perform all the obligations required on his part. This order was affirmed in *Carpenter* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*, 10 Cal.2d 307 [74 P.2d 761]. (Affd. in *Neblett* v. *Carpenter*, 305 U.S. 297 [59 S.Ct 170, 83 L.Ed 182].) In February, 1937, an order was made providing for the liquidation of the old company and appointing the commissioner as liquidator. It was upheld in *Carpenter* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*, 13 Cal.2d 306 [89 P.2d 637]. In 1938 the commissioner transferred the stock of the new company to five trustees who were given legal title to the stock with power to vote it in accordance with the purposes of the rehabilitation agreement. The order approving the transfer was affirmed in *Caminetti* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*, 22 Cal.2d 344 [139 P.2d 908].

The rehabilitation agreement set forth the method by which a plan for mutualization of the new company could be formulated. It provided that 10 per cent of the participating life policyholders could request the new company to create an appointing committee consisting of the presi-

* Six successive commissioners, Messrs. Carpenter, Goodcell, Caminetti, Garrison, Downey and Maloney, have passed upon matters relating to the insolvency of the old company.

dent of the Life Insurance Association of America, the president of Stanford University and the provost of the University of California at Los Angeles. The appointing committee was directed to select a price determination committee composed of persons skilled in matters of insurance company valuation. If the price determination committee concluded that voluntary mutualization could be practicably accomplished, it was to propose a plan of mutualization in accordance with the laws of this state. By the terms of the agreement the commissioner, as sole shareholder of the new company, consented in advance to the plan of mutualization to be formulated.

A price determination committee was appointed, consisting of Alva J. McAndless, president of the Lincoln National Life Insurance Company of Fort Wayne, Indiana; Horace R. Bassford, vice president and chief actuary of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company of New York; Ray D. Murphy, vice president and chief actuary of the Equitable Life Assurance Society of New York; and Albert J. Hettinger, a partner in Lazard Freres and Company, a firm engaged in investment banking. After three years of study the committee proposed a plan of mutualization, which provides that, upon the occurrence of certain conditions, the new company shall buy all of its own capital stock for $3,000,000, plus interest from December 31, 1948, the price to be augmented should the restoration of benefits under the non-can policies be completed before 1973.

The proposed plan of mutualization was adopted by the directors of the new company on May 5, 1950. On September 22, 1950, after a hearing, Commissioner Downey approved the plan, finding that it would be fair and equitable in its operation, and thereafter it was approved by the policyholders of the new company. This proceeding in mandamus was then brought to review the action of the commissioner, and the trial court concluded that there was substantial evidence to support his findings and that he had not exceeded his jurisdiction or abused his discretion in approving the plan.

Plaintiff attacks the judgment upon numerous grounds, and, although many of their contentions may be disposed of

by application of principles of res judicata, we believe that the problems may be more clearly presented by first discussing the propriety of the determination of the various points without regard to the binding effect of prior adjudications.

The first problem which we must consider is whether the proper statutes were followed in the formulation and approval of the mutualization plan. As contemplated by the rehabilitation agreement, all steps in connection with the adoption of the plan were taken pursuant to section 11525 et seq. of the Insurance Code, which relate to voluntary mutualization of a solvent insurer.* Plaintiffs assert that the applicable statutes for mutualization of the new company are sections 1043 et seq., which govern involuntary mutualization of an insolvent insurer.† [1] The essential

---

* Section 11525 of the Insurance Code provides: "A solvent domestic incorporated insurer having a paid-in capital represented by outstanding shares of capital stock and issuing, on a reserve basis, nonassessable policies of life insurance or of both life and disability insurance, may convert itself into an incorporated mutual life insurer, or life and disability insurer, issuing nonassessable policies on a reserve basis. To that end it may provide and carry out a plan for the acquisition of the outstanding shares of its capital stock for the benefit of its policyholders, or any class or classes of its policyholders, by complying with the requirements of this chapter."

Sections 11526-11533 contain detailed provisions relating to procedure for adoption and execution of the plan of mutualization.

† Section 1043 of the Insurance Code provides in part: "In any proceeding under this article, the commissioner, as conservator or as liquidator, may, subject to the approval of said court, and subject to such liens as may be necessary mutualize or reinsure the business of such person, or enter into rehabilitation agreements." The words "such person" include an insolvent insurer as referred to in sections 1010 et seq. of the Insurance Code dealing with insolvency and delinquency.

Section 1045 provides: "If at any time after the issuance of an order under section 1011 . . . it shall appear to the commissioner that the purposes of section 1011 can be best attained by the mutualization of such life insurer, the commissioner may formulate a plan for mutualization of such insurer." Section 1046 et seq. set forth the necessary procedural steps.

differences in procedure are that under the sections relating to voluntary mutualization of a solvent company the plan is adopted by the directors, subject to approval by the stockholders and the commissioner, and no court proceedings are necessary; whereas under the provisions for involuntary mutualization of a seized insurer the plan is formulated by the commissioner as conservator without consent of the stockholders or directors, and it must be approved by the court.

[2a] The new company is solvent and nondelinquent, and there is no sound reason why it should be mutualized under the statutes relating to insolvent insurers. [3] The commissioner had power to create the new corporation in order to preserve the business of the seized insurer. Section 1043, which authorizes the commissioner to enter into rehabilitation agreements, contains no express limitation on what may be included in them, and section 1037 provides that the enumeration of the powers of the commissioner shall not be construed as a limitation upon him or upon his right to do such other acts as he may deem necessary in connection with the handling of the affairs of an insolvent company.* [4] When salvaging the business of a seized insurer the greatest possible protection should be given to creditors and other interested parties, and in the present instance the commissioner evidently concluded that this objective could best be accomplished through the formation of a new company divorced as far as possible from the control of those who were in charge of the old company when it experienced financial difficulties.

[5] The new company is a separate and distinct entity, and when the business was transferred it ceased to be the business of the old company and became the business of the

---

* Section 1037 of the Insurance Code provides in part: "The enumeration, in this article, of the duties, powers and authority of the commissioner in proceedings under this article shall not be construed as a limitation upon the commissioner, nor shall it exclude in any manner his right to perform and to do such other acts not herein specifically enumerated, or otherwise provided for, which he may deem necessary or expedient for the accomplishmnt or in aid of the purpose of such proceedings."

new company. In *Garrison* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*, 83 Cal.App.2d 1, 9-10 [187 P.2d 893], it was held that the identity of the new company "is utterly distinct from that of old company," and it "cannot be fairly said that it is a continuance of old company," and that the new company "is a separate entity that came into being after old company's insolvency was declared. . . ." [6] The fact that the new company may for some purposes have served as an agent or instrumentality of the commissioner does not destroy its identity as a separate company. [2b] Accordingly, as contemplated by the rehabilitation agreement, the applicable statutory provisions for mutualization of the new company are those found in section 11525 et seq., which govern voluntary mutualization of solvent nondelinquent insurers.

[7] Plaintiffs nevertheless contend that it was improper to follow the procedure set up in the code for mutualization of a solvent company because, they assert, the commissioner in doing so was forced to act in a dual capacity with conflicting interests. Section 11526, which prescribes the method to be followed in mutualizing a solvent insurer, provides that the plan shall be: ". . . . (b) Approved by the vote of the holders of at least a majority of the outstanding shares at a special meeting of shareholders called for that purpose, or by the written consent of such shareholders. (c) Submitted to the commissioner and approved by him in writing." Commissioner Carpenter as the sole holder of the stock of the new company consented in advance to the plan of mutualization, and Commissioner Downey approved it after holding a hearing to ascertain if the plan would be fair and equitable in its operation. Plaintiffs claim that the responsibilities of the commissioner under subdivision (c) are different from and may conflict with his duties under subdivision (b). Even if there might be such a conflict under some circumstances, it would not follow that it was improper to adopt the statutory procedure set forth for the mutualization of a solvent company. The legislative scheme for the mutualization of solvent nondelinquent insurers would in some instances be defeated if the commissioner were disqualified for the reasons urged by plain-

tiffs, and it must be assumed that the Legislature realized that the commissioner might be required to pass upon the fairness of a plan in a case where he, acting as conservator, had previously consented to mutualization on behalf of the stockholders. In numerous cases where the action of an administrative officer was necessary to prevent defeat of the statutory scheme, his participation has been upheld, although the grounds for disqualification were much more serious than those raised here. (For example, see *Thompson* v. *City of Long Beach*, 41 Cal.2d 235, 243-244 [259 P.2d 649]; *Caminetti* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*, 22 Cal.2d 344, 365-366 [139 P.2d 908]; *Federal Const. Co.* v. *Curd*, 179 Cal. 489, 493-495 [177 P. 469, 2 A.L.R. 1202]; *Scannell* v. *Wolff*, 86 Cal.App. 2d 489, 492-493 [195 P.2d 536]; *Nider* v. *Homan*, 32 Cal.App.2d 11, 13 [89 P.2d 136].) The fact that Commissioner Carpenter gave advance consent on behalf of the stockholders to a plan of mutualization did not disqualify Commissioner Downey from passing upon the fairness of the mutualization plan which was promulgated.

An alternative reason for rejecting plaintiffs' claim that it was improper to follow the procedure set forth in section 11525 et seq. in the mutualization of the new company is that the validity of the rehabilitation agreement which provided for voluntary mutualization, is now res judicata. A copy of the agreement was attached to and made a part of the petition which sought approval of the agreement. The petition was filed pursuant to section 1043, which provides that rehabilitation agreements entered into by the commissioner are subject to the approval of the superior court. The validity of all the provisions of the agreement was put in issue by the petition and determined by the court. The order of December 4, 1936, approved the agreement "and each and all of the terms and conditions thereof, and the plan therein embodied," reciting that all interested parties had been given a reasonable opportunity to be heard on "the question of fairness, justice, equity, feasibility, and propriety" of the agreement and the plan. All parties were forever enjoined from making any complaint with respect to the agreement or any provisions thereof. This order was affirmed in *Carpenter* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*,

10 Cal.2d 307 [74 P.2d 761]. (See also *Carpenter* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*, 13 Cal.2d 306, 314-316 [89 P.2d 637]; *Caminetti* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*, 22 Cal.2d 344, 351-352 [139 P.2d 908].)

[8] While different causes of action were involved in the present proceeding and the one leading to the order approving the rehabilitation agreement, the parties were the same, and it is settled that even though the causes of action be different, the prior determination of an issue is conclusive in a subsequent suit between the same parties as to that issue and every matter which might have been urged to sustain or defeat its determination. (*Shore* v. *Shore*, 43 Cal.2d 677, 682 [277 P.2d 400]; *Krier* v. *Krier*, 28 Cal.2d 841, 843 [172 P.2d 681]; *De Hart* v. *Allen*, 26 Cal.2d 829, 831 [161 P.2d 453]; *Estate of Keet*, 15 Cal.2d 328, 334 [100 P.2d 1045]; *Sutphin* v. *Speik*, 15 Cal.2d 195, 201 et seq. [99 P.2d 652, 101 P.2d 497]; *Caminetti* v. *Board of Trustees*, 1 Cal.2d 354, 356 [34 P.2d 1021]; *Price* v. *Sixth District Agri. Assn.*, 201 Cal. 502, 510 et seq. [258 P. 387]. Inconsistent language found in certain opinions of the District Court of Appeal must be disapproved. (*Green* v. *Green*, 66 Cal.App.2d 50, 59 [151 P.2d 679]; *Babcock* v. *Babcock*, 63 Cal.App.2d 94, 97 [146 P.2d 279]; *Bank of America* v. *McLaughlin*, 22 Cal.App.2d 411, 417 [71 P.2d 291, 72 P.2d 554].) [9a] The basic issue before the court when the agreement was submitted for approval was the propriety of each of its provisions, and the determination of that issue is conclusive as to every matter which might have been urged to sustain or defeat its determination.

It is contended that the order approving the rehabilitation agreement may be collaterally atacked upon the theory that the mutualization procedure provided for in the agreement followed the wrong statutory provisions and that therefore the order is void. For the purpose of passing upon this question we shall assume, contrary to what we have just decided, that the wrong statutes were used in the mutualization of the new company.

[10] It is the general rule that a final judgment or order is res judicata even though contrary to statute where the

court has jurisdiction in the fundamental sense, i. e., of the subject matter and the parties. [11] In the consideration of problems arising in this field it should be kept in mind that there is a difference between lack of jurisdiction in the fundamental sense, which is ordinarily essential for collateral attack, and the broader meaning of the term "lack of jurisdiction" when used in determining the availability of prohibition or certiorari to review an order or judgment. Some cases involving collateral attack have unfortunately failed to recognize this distinction. (For discussion of the distinction, see *Abelleira* v. *District Court of Appeal*, 17 Cal.2d 280, 287-291 [109 P.2d 942, 132 A.L.R. 715]; *Tide Water Assoc. Oil Co.* v. *Superior Court*, 43 Cal.2d 815, 821 [279 P.2d 35].)

[12] In some instances the requirements of a statute may relate to subject matter jurisdiction, and disregard of the statute may render a judgment void and subject to collateral attack. (See, for example, *Grannis* v. *Superior Court*, 146 Cal. 245, 254-255 [79 P. 891, 106 Am.St.Rep. 23]; *cf. Rogers* v. *Cady*, 104 Cal. 288, 291-292 [38 P. 81, 43 Am.St.Rep. 100] [constitutional provision].) [13] In the present case, however, it is clear that the court which approved the rehabilitation agreement had jurisdiction of the subject matter and the parties, and, unless the case comes within some exception, collateral attack cannot be based on the ground that the court authorized mutualization to proceed under the wrong statute.

[14] Closely analogous to the problem involved here are cases holding that probate decrees are res judicata, although they direct distribution pursuant to wills which are contrary to statute, since the court sitting in probate, like a court passing upon a rehabilitation agreement, is under a duty to determine the validity of the instrument before it. (*Estate of Loring*, 29 Cal.2d 423, 427 et seq. [175 P.2d 524]; *Crew* v. *Pratt*, 119 Cal. 139, 147 et seq. [51 P. 38]; *Estate of Gardiner*, 45 Cal.App.2d 559, 562 et seq. [114 P.2d 643]; *McGavin* v. *San Francisco P.O.A. Soc.*, 34 Cal.App. 168, 170 et seq. [167 P. 182].) [15] Similarly analogous are cases holding that an order settling a trustee's account is res judicata as to the propriety of the purchase of investment

certificates which were issued contrary to statute. (*Wilson* v. *Security-First Nat. Bank*, 21 Cal.2d 705 [134 P.2d 800]; *Estate of Crane*, 73 Cal.App.2d 93 [165 P.2d 940]; *cf. Fergodo* v. *Donohue*, 40 Cal.App. 670 [181 P. 819].) *Estate of Rowe*, 66 Cal. App.2d 594 [152 P.2d 765], which is contrary to the cases cited above, is disapproved.

[16] The principle of res judicata has also been applied as a basis for holding that judgments enforcing contracts are a bar to the defense of illegality in subsequent litigation. (*Andrews* v. *Reidy*, 7 Cal.2d 366 [60 P.2d 832]; *De Hart* v. *Allen*, 49 Cal.App.2d 639, 646 [122 P.2d 273], approved in *De Hart* v. *Allen*, 26 Cal.2d 829, 830-831 [161 P.2d 453]; *cf. Short* v. *Short*, 106 Cal.App. 210, 215 [288 P. 1111].) Another instance in which the doctrine was applied is *San Diego Trust & Sav. Bank* v. *Young*, 19 Cal.2d 98 [119 P.2d 133], where the prior judgment reduced the time for redemption contrary to statute. The San Diego case impliedly overruled *Anthony* v. *Janssen*, 183 Cal. 329 [191 P. 538], and *Tonningsen* v. *Odd Fellows' Cemetery Assn.*, 60 Cal.App. 568 [213 P. 710]. It has also been held that a judgment, which was contrary to the Constitution because it was based upon a statute later held invalid, was nevertheless res judicata in a subsequent suit, the court stating that objections to the statute should have been raised in the prior proceeding. (*Chicot County Drainage Dist.* v. *Baxter State Bank*, 308 U.S. 371, 376, 378 [60 S.Ct. 317, 319-320, 84 L.Ed. 329].) The Chicot case is quoted with approval in *Mueller* v. *Elba Oil Co.*, 21 Cal.2d 188, 205-206 [130 P.2d 961], and was cited in *Rescue Army* v. *Municipal Court*, 28 Cal.2d 460, 463-464 [171 P.2d 8].

There are some recognized exceptions to the general rule that collateral attack will not be allowed where there is fundamental jurisdiction even though the judgment is contrary to statute. [17] For example, a judgment may be collaterally attacked where unusual circumstances were present which prevented an earlier and more appropriate attack. (See 1 Witkin, California Procedure (1954), 411-412.) In *Burtnett* v. *King*, 33 Cal.2d 805 [205 P.2d 657, 12 A.L.R.2d 333], collateral attack was permitted against a default divorce decree which awarded all the community

property to the plaintiff in the absence of a prayer therefor in the complaint, contrary to the provision in section 580 of the Code of Civil Procedure that relief in a default case cannot exceed that demanded in the complaint. The defendant in the divorce action had no notice or warning that the property would be affected by a default judgment, and the opinion points out that the decision would sanction a trap if it held that his property rights had been disposed of since he would properly have assumed from the complaint that his rights to the property were not to be litigated at that time. (33 Cal.2d at p. 811.) The present case is readily distinguishable, since there was nothing to prevent the questions which are raised with regard to the validity of the rehabilitation agreement from being litigated in the proceedings which led to the order approving the agreement.

[18] Proceedings to prohibit or annul judgments of contempt for violation of injunctions and other equitable orders made contrary to statute may constitute another exception to the general rule. (*Harlan* v. *Superior Court*, 94 Cal.App.2d 902, 904-905 [211 P.2d 942]; *Hunter* v. *Superior Court*, 36 Cal.App.2d 100 [97 P.2d 492]; *cf. Fortenbury* v. *Superior Court*, 16 Cal.2d 405, 407-408 [106 P.2d 411] [violation of Constitution].) The decisions do not use the term, but the attack in such cases might be considered to be collateral, and the proceedings apparently fall in a special category because they are penal in nature.

[9b] From the foregoing discussion it follows that, even if we assume that the rehabilitation agreement and the order approving it authorized mutualization of the new company under the wrong statutes, the order is nevertheless res judicata.

The next problem is whether there was sufficient compliance with the statutory requirements for voluntary mutualization of solvent insurers. Section 11525 et seq. provide that the plan of mutualization shall be adopted by the directors and approved by the shareholders, the commissioner and the policyholders. Plaintiffs contend that the actions taken to meet these requirements were in certain respects defective and unauthorized.

The approval of the shareholders to the plan of mutualization was given in the rehabilitation agreement by Commissioner Carpenter as sole stockholder of the new company. As we have seen, the agreement provided for the formulation of a plan of mutualization by the price determination committee, and plaintiffs claim that the commissioner, acting for the shareholders of the new company, was without authority to give advance consent to such a plan. [19] In the absence of statutory provision to the contrary, the stockholders of a solvent company can contract to consent to a future plan of voluntary mutualization (*cf. Market St. Ry. Co.* v. *Hellman*, 109 Cal. 571, 586-587 [42 P. 225]), and no sound reason appears why such an agreement is improper merely because the shares are held by the commissioner as conservator of a seized insurer. The commissioner apparently concluded that a plan for mutualization which could not be destroyed by future action or nonaction of the shareholders was necessary as a means of inducing both former and prospective policyholders to deal with the new company and thus permit its continued existence. [20] The powers vested in the commissioner by sections 1037 and 1043 are sufficiently broad to authorize him, as sole stockholder, to give advance consent to the plan of mutualization. Moreover, the validity of all portions of the rehabilitation agreement, including the provision for advance consent, is res judicata.

The directors adopted the mutualization plan, but it is claimed that the action taken was ineffective because they assertedly did not obtain sufficient information to enable them to properly evaluate the desirability of the plan. [21] They had the benefit of the report of the price determination committee and the opinions of experts, including actuaries and officers of the company, and it seems obvious that, as a practical matter, directors must ordinarily act on the advice of corporate officers and other persons who have expert knowledge. (See Ballantine & Sterling, California Corporation Laws (1949), p. 110.)

After the directors adopted the plan as formulated by the price determination committee, Commissioner Downey held a hearing which lasted nearly three weeks. Oral and

documntary evidence was received, and all interested parties had an opportunity to participate. The commissioner approved the plan after finding that the rights and interests of the new company, its policyholders and shareholders were protected and that the plan would be fair and equitable in its operation. Plaintiffs contend that the findings are not supported by the evidence and that there was a lack of procedural due process at the hearing. In passing upon these contentions, we shall first give consideration to plaintiffs' claim that the trial court, in reviewing the action of the commissioner, should have held a trial de novo. [22] The approval of the mutualization plan by the commissioner did not involve any deprivation of property rights or vested rights; it was in essence a permit or license authorizing the new company to purchase its own stock. Under these circumstances the function of the superior court was to determine whether the action taken by the commissioner was arbitrary or constituted an abuse of discretion, and in upholding the action of the commissioner, it properly refused to conduct a trial de novo. (*Southern Calif. Jockey Club, Inc.* v. *California etc. Racing Board*, 36 Cal.2d 167, 174-175 [223 P.2d 1]; *McDonough* v. *Goodcell*, 13 Cal.2d 741, 746-749 [91 P.2d 1035, 123 A.L.R. 1205]; see *Thomas* v. *California Emp. Stab. Com.*, 39 Cal.2d 501, 504 [247 P.2d 561]; *Andrews* v. *State Board of Registration*, 123 Cal.App.2d 685, 694-695 [267 P.2d 352].)

[23] There is no merit in plaintiffs' claim that the record before the commissioner does not support his approval of the plan. The price determination committee consisted of men highly skilled in matters of insurance company valuation, and they were assisted in the formulation of the plan by Joseph Christman, associate actuary of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company of New York, two Fellows of the Society of Actuaries, and numerous trained supervisory and clerical employees. Experts testified that the price fixed for the purchase of the stock was fair, that the provisions relating to the time and manner of payment were necessary for the safety and stability of the new company, that the proposed plan gave due regard and protec-

tion to the rights of all persons interested in the new company and would be fair in its operation.

[24] Plaintiffs' contention that there was a denial of procedural due process is based on their claim that the commissioner accepted the conclusions of the price determination committee without having before him all the facts on which those conclusions were based and that the committee itself relied on statistics furnished by its actuary without reviewing all the supporting data. Two members of the price determination committee testified in detail as to how the committee arrived at its determinations, and the actuary testified regarding his report which was introduced in evidence. Thus two of the four members of the committee who were responsible for its report, as well as the actuary who procured most of the data relied on by the committee, were available for cross-examination. These men, as we have seen, were experts in the insurance and investment fields, and the fact that the other members of the committee and the persons who assisted the actuary were not called as witnesses is immaterial, at least in the absence of a showing that plaintiffs sought to obtain their testimony. (*City of Pasadena* v. *City of Alhambra*, 33 Cal.2d 908, 919 [207 P.2d 17]. At the hearing an offer was made to furnish the documents and testimony necessary to explain every detail of the committee's work. No claim is made that any request for data was refused, and plaintiffs have no valid basis for complaint if they failed to make such a request.

The judgment is affirmed.

Shenk, J., Spence, J., and Wood (Fred B.), J., pro tem.,* concurred.

TRAYNOR, J.—I dissent.

Although the Legislature has provided detailed statutory provisions for the mutualization of the business of an insolvent insurer (Ins. Code, § 1045 et seq.), the majority opinion holds in effect that these provisions may be com-

* Assigned by Chairman of Judicial Council.

pletely nullified by the execution of a rehabilitation agreement under section 1043 of the Insurance Code, if such agreement provides for the voluntary mutualization of a new insurer created for the purpose of carrying on the business of the old. The commissioner has broad powers in executing rehabilitation agreements, and it may be both proper and desirable for him to make use of a new corporate entity to salvage the business of an insolvent insurer. It does not follow, however, that if the end product of a rehabilitation agreement is to be the mutualization of the business of an insolvent insurer, the statutory provisions with respect to such mutualization may be ignored. To hold that they may be not only renders the provisions with respect to involuntary mutualization superfluous but deprives the interested parties of their right to the protection of court scrutiny of the plan of mutualization. (See Ins. Code, § 1051.)

The importance to the shareholders of the old company of having the court independently pass upon the fairness of the plan of mutualization is demonstrated by the facts of this case. The trial court clearly indicated that had the decision been his, the plan would not have been approved; if the shareholders were entitled to his independent judgment, their rights have been prejudiced by his failure to exercise it. This case is not one involving only the mutualization of a solvent insurer, since if it were, the shareholders would have the power to protect their interests by withholding their consent to the plan of mutualization. (Ins. Code, § 11526, subd. (b).) In fact, the business of an insolvent insurer is being mutualized pursuant to a rehabilition agreement that has deprived the shareholders of the old company of the veto power they otherwise would have, and under the holding of the majority opinion they must look to the commissioner rather than to the court for the protection of their interests. (Ins. Code, §§ 11526, subd. (c), 11527.) Although the Legislature recognized that approval by the commissioner is sufficient when all of the interested parties are in a position to protect their own interests, it also provided that court approval is essential when they are not. (Ins. Code, § 1051.)

Despite the force of the foregoing considerations, if in fact the trial court in 1936 approved a rehabilitation agreement that not only provided for mutualization contrary to the statutory provisions but also restricted the power of that court to control the ultimate disposition of the assets in the hands of the commissioner as conservator or liquidator, I would reluctantly concur in the judgment on the ground that the validity of the agreement and order is res judicata. In my opinion, however, the court in 1936 did not exhaust its power to control the disposition of assets in the hands of the commissioner as conservator or liquidator (see Ins. Code, § 1037, subd. (d)) and that therefore the commissioner cannot carry out the terms of the mutualization agreement until as liquidator he has secured the permission of the court in the insolvency proceedings. Accordingly, until he secures that approval he cannot approve the plan presented by the price determination committee as "fair and equitable in its operation" (Ins. Code, § 11527), for it cannot be known whether it will become operative at all until it is approved by the court in the insolvency proceedings.

Subdivision (d) of section 1037 provides "that no transaction involving real or personal property shall be made where the market value of the property involved exceeds the sum of one thousand dollars without first obtaining permission of . . . [the court in the insolvency proceedings], and then only in accordance with such terms as said court may prescribe." The stock of the new company subject to the plan of mutualization is personal property worth more than $1,000, and that plan is clearly a transaction involving such property. This section has not been complied with unless the court in approving the rehabilitation agreement granted permission to the commissioner to dispose of the stock under the terms of any mutualization agreement that might be proposed by the price determination committee 10 years or more in the future.

The order approving the rehabilitation agreement is ambiguous. Paragraph 15 provides:

"That the Insurance Commissioner of the State of California as Conservator of respondent corporation, or, if he

should hereafter be appointed Liquidator of said corporation, as such Liquidator, be and is hereby authorized, without further order of this court, fully and faithfully to perform, carry out, and discharge each and all of the obligations, terms, conditions, and covenants on his part required to be performed under the terms of said Rehabilitation and Reinsurance Agreement; and, either with or without further order of this court, to make, do, execute, and deliver any and all such further or other acts, deeds, and things by him deemed reasonably necessary or desirable to effectuate the intents and purposes of said Rehabilitation and Reinsurance Agreement, and to assure and to confirm to Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company, or its successors, all and singular the properties hereinbefore directed to be conveyed and released to said corporation, and to enable said corporation from and after the date hereof to conduct and continue to conduct a life and disability insurance business, as contemplated by said agreement."

Paragraph 16 provides:

"That this court, without relinquishing by these specific provisions any jurisdiction by it retained as a matter of law, do, and it does hereby, specifically retain and reserve jurisdiction of the within proceedings (for the purpose of authorizing or approving any act of the Insurance Commissioner of the State of California done, or to be done pursuant to or in accordance with this order, and) for the purpose of making or entering, upon application of the Insurance Commissioner of the State of California or of Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company, any order, decree, judgment, or ruling required, permitted, or requested to be done, made, or entered in connection with or pursuant to the terms of said agreement, or for the effectuation of the purposes thereof."

Since the contemplated plan of mutualization was not to be formulated for at least 10 years, the court could obviously not approve that plan at the time it entered its order approving the rehabilitation agreement. Moreover, it did not expressly approve in advance the carrying out of any mutualization plan that might be presented by the price

determination committee. Although standing alone the language permitting the commissioner to carry out the rehabilitation agreement "without further order of this court" might be interpreted as exhausting the court's jurisdiction over mutualization, it may not reasonably be so interpreted in the light of the express reservation of jurisdiction "for the purpose of making . . . any order . . . required . . . in connection with or pursuant to the terms of said agreement." It is significant that in *Carpenter* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*, 10 Cal.2d 307, 322 [74 P.2d 761], this court was careful to note: "The plan also provides that the commissioner, either as conservator or liquidator, shall continue to hold all the stock of the new company as a protection to all old company policyholders. Ultimate mutualization, in the event the policyholders so elect is also provided for. The trial court reserves jurisdiction over the entire proceeding." Paragraphs 15 and 16 may be reconciled by interpreting them as authorizing the commissioner without further order of the court to carry out the rehabilitation agreement to the extent that its provisions represented a completed plan for rehabilitation and reinsurance, and at the same time reserving to the court jurisdiction to approve or disapprove plans to be developed in the future for mutualization or other disposal of the stock in the hands of the commissioner. Such an interpretation of the order subserves the primary purpose of section 1037, subdivision (d), and the statutes governing involuntary mutualization by securing to all interested parties their right to court scrutiny of all steps in the proceedings that substantially affect their rights, and since the order is reasonably susceptible of that interpretation it should be adopted. Although the validity of the rehabilitation agreement and the order approving it are res judicata, the interpretation of the order is not res judicata, and it should not be interpreted to sanction further departures from the statutory provisions than res judicata compels. (See *Watson* v. *Lawson*, 166 Cal. 235, 242 [135 P. 961]; *Treece* v. *Treece*, 125 Cal.App. 726, 728 [14 P.2d 95].)

The judgment should be reversed.

Schauer, J., concurred.

CARTER, J.—I dissent.

The majority opinion is a masterpiece of legal legerdemain. It approves a transaction whereby the policyholders of old company are deprived of between $18,000,000 and $24,000,000 to which they are entitled under any concept of law and justice. It also deprives the stockholders of old company of whatever value their stock in old company may be worth in view of the fact that the assets of old company which were transferred to new company at the time of its creation were valued in excess of over $200,000,000. The majority concedes that new company was created in an insolvency proceeding and has always been used in said proceeding as an agency of the insurance commissioner for the purpose of rehabilitating an insolvent insurance company, and that such proceeding is still pending because rehabilitation has not been completed. It nevertheless holds that "the new company is solvent and nondeliquent," even though it owes and is obligated to pay the policyholders of old company between $18,000,000 and $24,000,000 which it admittedly is not financially able to pay. In approving this transaction the majority disregards express statutory provisions of this state and deprives the stockholders and policyholders of old company of their right to a judicial review of the administrative proceeding whereby they were deprived of their property, thus denying them due process of law to which they are entitled under both state and federal constitutional provisions.

The Undeniable Facts

On July 22, 1936, some 3,000 stockholders and 300,000 policyholders of The Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company of California, hereinafter known as old company, were stunned by the news that the insurance commissioner had taken charge of the company, alleging it to be insolvent. This development was all the more shocking because of its suddenness and also because only a short time before, the regular, verified, annual statement of the company showed it to be in sound financial condition, as had similar previous statements from year to year consistently

shown throughout its lifetime of over 68 years. The business and assets of old company were then taken over by the insurance commissioner of this state pursuant to the provisions of sections 1011 and 1013 of the Insurance Code. Thereafter, The Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company was organized as part of a plan of rehabilitation of old company by the commissioner who purchased its entire capital stock with assets of old company. Pursuant to section 1043 of the Insurance Code, a "Rehabilitation and Reinsurance" agreement was entered into between the new company and the then insurance commissioner, as conservator of old company. The rehabilitation plan provided for the organization of a new corporation with a capital of $1,000,000 which consisted of 10,000 shares at a par value of $100 each. The commissioner was to purchase all the outstanding stock of the new company with $3,000,000 in cash belonging to the old company (which gave new company an initial surplus of $2,000,000). The commissioner was then to transfer all the other assets of old company (with the exception of the stock of new company which, of course, was owned by old company) to new company, and new company was to assume all policies and obligations of the old company to the extent provided for in the plan. The plan provided that new company would assume all the obligations of the old company under existing policies with the exception of the non-can policies, which obligations were assumed on a reduced benefit schedule at the old premium rates. It was agreed that further benefits would be restored out of certain designated income of new company. *All of new company's stock was purchased with $3,000,000 out of old company's funds.* In addition, all the other assets of old company (over $200,000,000 assets in addition to going agency organization and concern, good will, etc., "worth several millions of dollars" [*Carpenter* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*, 10 Cal.2d 307, 325 [74 P.d 761]) were transferred to new company. Therefore, new company owes its creation and existence to old company. The confiscatory nature of this entire proceeding, including the present majority holding, is at once apparent when we see that old company's stockholders will ultimately only receive $3,000,000 for their stock which, when old company was

taken over, was supported by that amount in cash *plus* over $200,000,000 in various assets plus the value of good will, going business organization, etc., worth several millions of dollars! The agreement thus provided for a transfer to new company of the assets of old company (with certain exceptions not relevant here) and the assumption by new company of the obligations of old company, excluding certain noncancellable policies. With regard to these policies, known as the "non-can" policies, new company assumed a limited obligation and agreed to set up a special fund for the restoration of benefits thereunder. This obligation is still unpaid and outstanding. The capital stock of new company was to be held by the commissioner, as conservator, or liquidator, for the benefit of the creditors, policyholders, and stockholders of old company. On December 4, 1936, the agreement was approved by the trial court. In *Carpenter* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*, 10 Cal.2d 307, 332, 334 [74 P.2d 761 (affirmed *Neblett* v. *Carpenter*, 305 U.S. 297 [59 S.Ct. 170, 83 L.Ed. 182]), it was held that the organization of new company, as part of a plan to rehabilitate the business of old company was proper. It is pointed out (p. 322) that "Ultimate mutualization, in the event the policyholders so elect is also provided for."

On February 2, 1937, an order was made providing for the liquidation of the old company and appointing the insurance commissioner as liquidator. This order was upheld on appeal (*Carpenter* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*, 13 Cal.2d 306 [89 P.2d 637]), although old company has never been dissolved. On April 4, 1938, the commissioner, as liquidator, transferred title to the capital stock of new company to voting trustees. This transfer was upheld on appeal (*Caminetti* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*, 22 Cal.2d 344 [139 P.2d 908]). (Other aspects of this case have been decided by this court in *Caminetti* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*, 22 Cal.2d 77 [136 P.2d 779]; *Caminetti* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*, 22 Cal.2d 386 [139 P.2d 930]; *Caminetti* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*, 23 Cal.2d 94 [142 P.2d 741]; *Neblett* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*, 22 Cal.2d 393 [139 P.2d 934]; *Carpenter* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*, 14 Cal.2d 704 [96 P.2d 796]; and by the appellate courts in *Sanborn* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*,

42 Cal.App.2d 99 [108 P.2d 458]; *Garrison* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*, 83 Cal.App.2d 1 [187 P.2d 893].)

New company now seeks to acquire its stock (see later discussion) through the device of mutualization under section 20(a) of the rehabilitation agreement. The mutualization plan provides that the price to be paid for new company's stock is $3,000,000, with simplet interest. If non-can benefits are fully restored prior to January 1, 1973, the purchase price is to be increased by an additional sum of $250,000 for each full year by which the date of completion of restoration precedes December, 1973. The purchase price is not absolutely payable, but is to be paid only "when and if" all the following conditions are met: (1) Non-can restoration is completed; (2) the funds in a special surplus fund (to be created pursuant to the plan) plus the capital and surplus of new company, equal or exceed the purchase price of the stock; (3) the *financial condition* of the *new company* is such that, after paying for and cancelling the stock, it would still have admitted assets in excess of all its liabilities amounting to the sum of 4 percent of all admitted assets plus 25 per cent of the premiums collected during the preceding calendar year on all group insurance written on a one-year term basis and on all accident and health insurance.

This resume shows that the new company was brought into existence as a creature of the state to rehabilitate old company and to carry on its business for that purpose. It also shows the grievous injustice being perpetuated by the majority in approving the plan of mutualization used here —that of *voluntary* mutualization of an *insolvent* corporation. This type of voluntary mutualization is as voluntary as a confession given under force, duress, and threats of injury. Non-can benefits have not been fully restored; even under the mutualization plan it is contemplated they will not be fully restored (if partial benefit payments can be considered "full" restoration) until 1973. Until such time as they are restored, new company cannot be considered as a solvent concern since it still owes a debt to the policyholders and stockholders of old company, which it admittedly *cannot now pay*. The amount of this debt is

conceded to be between $18,000,000 and $24,000,000. How can it then be said, with any degree of honesty whatsoever, that new company is solvent and may avail itself of the statutory provisions relating to mutualization? I defy anyone to give an affirmative answer to this question.

Present Proceeding

Purporting to act under paragraph 20(a) of the rehabilitation and reinsurance agreement, a plan of mutualization was formulated by the committee and, on September 22, 1950, the insurance commissioner found that the plan protected the rights and interests of new company, its policyholders and shareholders, and that he was satisfied that the plan would be fair and equitable in its operation.

Paragraph 20(a) of the rehabilitation and reinsurance agreement provides:

"Mutualization and Disposition of Stock of New Company

"(2) Neither the Conservator, nor, if one be appointed, the Liquidator, of the Old Company, shall dispose of any of the stock of the New Company except as follows:

"(a) At any time between July 1, 1946 and January 1, 1948, and thereafter so long as the Conservator or a Liquidator of the Old Company may continue to hold any or all of said stock, ten percent (10%) of the holders of participating policies of life insurance entitled to vote at a policy holders' election on a proposal for *voluntary* mutualization of the New Company, whether those re-insured hereunder or those issued by the New Company (each policy holder for this purpose being regarded as one person regardless of the number of policies owned or amount of insurance held) may request the New Company to create an Appointing Committee as hereinafter provided to exercise the duties and functions hereinafter specified in respect of a proposed *voluntary* mutualization of the New Company, in accordance with the laws of the State of California in effect at the time of said request, or, if said laws then so permit, of any one or more departments thereof.

Such request shall specify the department or departments of the New Company desired to be mutualized.

"Upon the receipt of such request the New Company shall create an Appointing Committee consisting of the then President of the Association of Life Insurance Presidents, the President of Leland Stanford Jr. University, and the Provost of the University of California at Los Angeles, or persons occupying similar positions if their or any of their titles shall have been changed. In the event any one or more of such persons shall refuse or be unable to act, the remaining member or members shall fill the vacancy or vacancies thereby created by their appointment in writing of another person or persons of similar position and standing. If all of said persons refuse or are unable to act, the Court or any Judge thereof shall, on the application of the Commissioner, designate an Appointing Committee consisting of three (3) persons of similar position and standing. Said Appointing Committee, acting through not less than a majority of its members, shall designate a Price Determination Committee of not less than three and not more than five (5) persons skilled in matters of insurance company valuation, which committee, acting through not less than a majority thereof, shall determine whether in their opinion the proposed *voluntary* mutualization of the New Company, or of the department or departments thereof specified in said request can then be practicably accomplished *having due regard to the interests of all persons interested in the New Company.** If it can be determined that such mutualization is not then practicable no further steps shall be taken in connection with a possible mutualization of the New Company under the provisions of this subparagraph until at least six months after the date of such determination. If in the opinion of a majority of the members of the committee such mutualization is then practicable, the committee shall determine the proper price to be paid upon such mutualization and appropriate terms of payments

---

* The statutory scheme relating to insolvent companies is concerned with the protection of those interested in the *insolvent* company.

thereof; said determination shall not be made, however, prior to January 1, 1947.

"If, at the date of the appointment of such committee the New Company shall have in force Participating Life Insurance written subsequent to the effective date of this agreement in an amount in excess of its Non-Participating Life Insurance written during the same period, one-half (½) of such excess shall, for the purpose of fixing the proper price to be paid (but for no other purpose) be deemed to be, and shall be valued as, Non-Participating Life Insurance. If at the time of such appointment, there shall have been transferred from the Participating Department in accordance with the provisions of sub-paragraph (d) of paragraph 6 hereof, less than ten percent (10%) of the then accrued earnings described therein, or if there shall have been transferred to the Participating Department any working capital pursuant to the provisions of subparagraph (c) of said paragraph 6, any unpaid balance thereof shall, for the purpose of fixing the proper price to be paid (but for no other purpose) be deemed to be a debt then due and matured. Said Committee shall in its report to the New Company include a plan of mutualization of the New Company, or of the department or departments thereof specified in said request of the policy holders. Such plan shall specify, in addition to any other relevant matters, the price to be paid, the terms of payment, and the persons by whom and the manner in which the right to vote the stock of the New Company is to be exercised pending complete payment of the purchase price. In this connection the said Committee, if it deem it advisable, may provide in the plan for the creation of a voting trust, designate the initial trustees, and make provision for the appointment of their successors. Unless the benefits under Non-Can policies have theretofore been fully restored and claims against the Liquidator fully paid, such plan shall further provide that such mutualization shall not affect the provisions of paragraph 17 or of paragraph 14 hereof or the right of holders of Non-Can Policies to the restoration of benefits from the sources and in the manner therein provided.

"The New Company agrees that within sixty (60) days after the making of such report (unless said report shall be to the effect that mutualization is not then practicable) it will mail copies thereof to all of its policy holders entitled to vote upon such plan or plans of mutualization if submitted according to law. If within one hundred twenty (120) days after the mailing of such notice, ten per cent (10%) of the policy holders entitled to vote upon any such plan or plans (each policy holder being for this purpose regarded as one person regardless of the number of policies owned or amount of insurance held) shall request in writing the submission thereof, the New Company will promptly submit the same in accordance with the laws of the State of California then in effect. The Conservator for himself and for any successors in the ownership of said stock claiming under him in any manner other than through a sale of said stock pursuant to the provisions of subparagraph (d) hereof agrees to consent and hereby consents as the holder and owner of the stock of the New Company to such plan of mutualization. In the event said mutualization plan is adopted, the Conservator, or a liquidator as aforesaid, shall dispose of such stock in accordance with such plan. The expenses of the foregoing proceedings including costs, fees and expenses of the Price Determination Committee, shall be borne by the New Company, and unless the proposed plan of mutualization is consummated, shall be charged to the Participating Department thereof.

"In the event the Price Determination Committee has been appointed as herein provided prior to January 1, 1948, said Committee shall have the power to extend the time within which mutualization may be effected hereunder for such period or periods of time as it may deem necessary for the orderly completion of mutualization proceedings as herein ordered." (Emphasis added.)

MUTUALIZATION

The Insurance Code provides for mutualization of insurance companies in two different ways. Division 1, part 2, chapter 1, article 14, sections 1010-1062, entitled "Proceedings in Cases of Insolvency and Delinquency" provides

in section 1043 for "Mutualization, reinsurance and rehabilitation." Division 2, part 2, chapter 13, article 1, sections 11525-11533, entitled "Voluntary Mutualization of Incorporated Life and Life and Disability Insurers Having a Capital Stock and Issuing Nonassessable Policies on a Reserve Basis" provides in sections 11525 and 11526 the "Authorization to mutualize" and the "Method of mutualization."

There is no dispute concerning the method actually used in this proceeding. The rehabilitation plan provided for "voluntary" mutualization and the matter proceeded under sections 11525 and 11526. There is complete disagreement as to which method should have been used. Appellants correctly contend that the procedure outlined for "involuntary" mutualization of an "insolvent" insurer is the only proper method.

As stated in *Carpenter* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*, 10 Cal.2d 307, 328 [74 P.2d 761], ". . . the proceedings here under review were taken under sections 1010 to 1061 of the Insurance Code, adopted in 1935." (The other cases heretofore cited have reiterated this statement.) The original seizure of old company was accomplished under section 1011, subdivision (d). Section 1045 provides "*Mutualization of life insurer issuing nonassessable policies on a reverse basis: Formation of plan.* If at any time *after the issuance of an order under section 1011* affecting a life insurer issuing nonassessable policies on a reserve basis and organized with a capital stock evidenced by shares thereof *it shall appear to the commissioner that the purposes of section 1011 can be best attained by the mutualization of such life insurer, the commissioner may formulate a plan for the mutualization of such insurer.*" (Emphasis added.)

All proceedings heretofore had in this litigation have been as provided for in article 14 relating to insolvent and delinquent insurers. The rehabilitation agreement provides for mutualization under the statutory scheme set up for solvent insurers. The majority opinion states "The new company is solvent and nondelinquent, and there is no

sound reason why it should be mutualized under the statutes relating to insolvent insurers. . . . Section 1043 [which relates to insolvents], which authorizes the commissioner to enter into rehabilitation agreements, contains no express limitation on what may be included in them, and section 1037 [which also relates to insolvents] provides that the enumeration of the powers of the commissioner shall not be construed as a limitation upon him or upon his right to do such other acts as he may deem necessary in connection with the handling of the affairs of an *insolvent company.*" (Emphasis added.) Thus the majority opinion admits the procedure relating to insolvents was the one used and impliedly admits that it is the correct procedure. However, in using the code sections relating to insolvents, the author then argues that these sections place no limitation upon the commissioner. Section 1037 provides that the powers and authority of the commissioner in proceedings "*under this article*" (which relates to insolvents) shall not be construed as a limitation on his right to act or to do that "which he may deem necessary or expedient for the accomplishment or in aid of the purpose of *such proceedings.*" Then, citing section 1043 (relating again to insolvents), we are told that the new company was properly organized by the commissioner who "evidently concluded" that the protection of creditors and "other interested parties" could best be accomplished through the formation of a new company "divorced as far as possible from the control of those who were in charge of the old company when it experienced financial difficulties." Then we are told that the new company is a separate and distinct entity. We are told this without any discussion of the character of new company, and with only the unreasoned and unsupported dictum in *Garrison* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*, 83 Cal.App.2d 1, 9-10 [187 P.2d 893], as authority therefor.

Section 11525 (the procedure followed here) provides for "*Authorization to mutualize.* A *solvent* domestic incorporated insurer having a paid-in capital represented by outstanding shares of capital stock and issuing, on a reserve basis, nonassessable policies of life insurance or of both life

and disability insurance, *may convert itself into an incorporated mutual life insurer,* or life and disability insurer, issuing nonassessable policies on a reserve basis. To that end *it may provide and carry out a plan for the acquisition of the outstanding shares of its capital stock for the benefit of its policyholders,* or any class or classes of its policyholders, by complying with the requirements of this chapter." (Emphasis added.)

The question is thus directly posed as to whether new company falls within the classification of a "solvent" domestic incorporated insurer which "may convert itself into an incorporated mutual life insurer" which "may provide and carry out a plan for the acquisition of the outstanding shares of its capital stock for the benefit of its policyholders."

Character of New Company

New company was organized by the insurance commissioner "with a name similar to that of the old company as a corporate agent to assist him in carrying on the business of the old company" (*Carpenter* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*, 10 Cal.2d 307, 324, 325 [74 P.2d 761]). It was also said there (p. 327) that "The proceeding was had under sections 1010 to 1061 of the Insurance Code which specially deal with the rehabilitation and liquidation of insurance companies. Those sections set up a comprehensive statutory scheme to accomplish those results. The proceeding is not one in which another party is prosecuting another party at all. It is simply a proceeding in which the state is invoking its power over a corporate entity permitted by the state to engage in a business vitally affected with the public interest upon condition of continuing compliance with the requirements provided by the state. It is not a controversy between private parties but a proceeding by the state in the interest of the public." See also *Caminetti* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*, 22 Cal.2d 77, 82 [136 P.2d 779], where it was held that *"The new company was the corporate agency of the Insurance Commissioner as conservator for the purpose of continuing and preserving the business of the old company."* (Emphasis added.)

The commissioner held, either as conservator or later as liquidator, the entire capital stock of new company until 1938 when it was transferred to voting trustees (*Caminetti* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*, 22 Cal.2d 344, 356 [139 P.2d 908]). It was there said that "The affairs of the new company are placed in charge of a board of directors to whom the agreement expressly confides a large measure of discretion. *Supervisory powers, however, are reserved to the commissioner,* independent of and in addition to his statutory powers over delinquent insurance companies. For example, no investment or reinvestment of the assets of the old company may be made without written approval of the commissioner. Payments to the restoration fund for non-can policies are subject to the approval of the commissioner who, in addition, may require further payments thereto. The determination by the boa d of directors of the apportionment of expenses and the exchange of assets among the several departments of the new company is subject to adjustment by the commissioner. Reserves against policies of the old company subject to assumption or reinsurance under the agreement were to be established by the new company *with the approval of and in accordance with the requirements of the commissioner.* While as holder of the stock the commissioner possessed the voting rights incident thereto, the agreement contains no express provision with respect to the exercise of the voting power. . . .

"The trustees are given legal title to the stock of the new company with the power to exercise all the rights of ownership. *The commissioner, however, retains the entire beneficial interest for the benefit of creditors of the old company and others interested. The voting trust undertakes to transfer to the trustees only administrative duties relating to the stock, principally the right to vote the same. . . .*" (Emphasis added.)

New company does not possess the characteristics of a solvent company as that term is generally understood. First, it was organized as the *agent* of the *commissioner* to *rehabilitate* the *business* of the *old company.* It may be, as was said in the Garrison case, that it is a distinct entity

without detracting in the least from the fact that it is still an agent for the purpose of rehabilitating the old company. An agent, or servant, is usually a distinct entity, but the duties and activities of such agent or servant, are carried out to serve the purposes of the principal. In other words, the agent acts for the principal, not for himself, or itself. Does the insurance commissioner ordinarily, and customarily, hold all the stock of a solvent insurance company? Does the insurance commissioner ordinarily, and customarily, have reserved to himself supervisory powers, "independent of and in addition to his statutory powers" where a solvent company is concerned? Does an insurance commissioner ordinarily, and customarily, give his written approval of the investment or reinvestment of funds of a solvent insurance company? Does the insurance commissioner ordinarily, and customarily, tell the board of directors of a solvent company when and how they must apportion expenses and exchange assets among its several departments? In the case of new company, the commissioner does all of those things. (See Chief Justice Gibson's opinion in *Caminetti* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*, 22 Cal.2d 344, 356 [139 P.2d 908].)

New company would have no existence had it not been for the technical insolvency of old company. No new money constituted the assets of new company which was organized with the assets of old company. If new company were a solvent independent and distinct corporation, the insurance commissioner would not be holding its stock for the policyholders of old company. The stockholders of new company would be holding their own stock supported by assets in the hands of the officers and directors of the company. Section 11525 provides that "A solvent domestic incorporated insurer [is one] having a paid-in capital represented by outstanding shares of capital stock and issuing, on a reserve basis, nonassessable policies of life insurance or of both life and disability insurance. . . ." Surely in the normal case, "outstanding shares of capital stock" refers to stock held by stockholders, *not* by the commissioner!

Mr. Justice Traynor has pointed out how the use of the solvent mutualization procedure has deprived the members

of old company of their right to the protection of court scrutiny of the plan of mutualization. He shows how the procedure used here cannot apply to the facts of the case because in the ordinary case of a voluntary mutualization, the shareholders would have the power to protect their interests by withholding their consent to the plan of mutualization. The sections of the code which relate to mutualization of insolvent companies were clearly intended by the Legislature to protect the interests of the interested parties by providing for court approval.

In the present case by the use of the procedure provided for in the case of a solvent company, the commissioner approves a plan to be formulated in the future. When that plan is formulated, as holder of all the stock, he votes for the plan. Then, as commissioner, he approves the plan as fair and equitable. We are told by the majority opinion that "it must be assumed that the Legislature realized that the commissioner might be required to pass upon the fairness of a plan in a case where he, acting as conservator, had previously consented to mutualization on behalf of the stockholders." Nothing of the kind must be assumed. It is obvious from even a casual reading of the code provisions relating to insolvent companies (1043 et seq.) and those relating to solvent companies (11525 et seq.) that the Legislature had not the faintest thought that the two would be so commingled as they are in this case, or that the commissioner would be placed in a position where he was forced to approve a plan to be formulated some 10 years in the future, then, when the plan was formulated forced to vote an approval of it as a sole stockholder, and still later, to give his approval of something he had theretofore twice before approved.

Ever since the inception* of the receivership proceedings and the organization of new company all the parties and proceedings concerned in the rehabilitation matter have been subject to the continuing jurisdiction and supervision of the court. It has been pointed out in various

* (With the exception of the present proceeding to be hereinafter discussed.)

phases of this litigation that new company was organized by the commissioner as his *corporate agent* to rehabilitate the business of old company. Without the original proceeding under section 1011 (d) of the Insurance Code, new company would not have come into being.

It is necessary, next, to note the difference in methods provided for in the two divisions of the Insurance Code for mutualization of insolvent and solvent companies.

Section 1046 provides that "Said mutualization plan [called involuntary mutualization for insolvent companies and follows the section (1045) which provides: "If *at any time after the issuance of an order under section 1011*" the "*commissioner*" shall formulate a plan of mutualization] *shall* include provisions for:

"(a) [Acquisition of capital stock.] The acquisition by such insurer of all outstanding shares of its capital stock at a price and upon terms and conditions to be fixed as hereinafter provided.

"(b) [Retirement of capital stock.] The retirement of said shares of stock when acquired by such insurer.

"(c) [Amendment of charter.] The amendment of the charter of such insurer so as to enable it to transact its business as a mutual insurer issuing nonassessable policies on a reserve basis.

"(d) [Payment of claims.] The manner in which and the time within which, after mutualization is effected, matured and maturing claims against such insurer shall be paid to the lawful holders thereof.

"(e) [Submission of plan to policyholders.] The submission of said mutualization plan to the policyholders of such insurer under such procedure as shall be set forth in the plan or prescribed by said court, for their approval or rejection.

"(f) [Notice to shareholders.] Notice to the shareholders of such insurer, in such manner and at such time after the approval of said mutualization plan by said policyholders, as the court may direct."

Section 1048 provides that after the formulation of the mutualization plan, the commissioner shall submit it to the court for its order directing the submission thereof to the policyholders named in subdivision (e), of section 1046.

Section 11526 (relating to *solvent* insurers) provides that "Such plan shall include appropriate proceedings for amending the insurer's articles of incorporation to give effect to the acquisition, by said insurer, for the benefit of its policyholders or any class or classes thereof, of the outstanding shares of its capital stock and the conversion of the insurer from a stock corporation into a nonstock corporation for the benefit of its members. The members of such nonstock corporation shall be the policyholders from time to time of the class or classes for whose benefit the stock of the insurer was acquired, and no other persons. Such plan shall be:

"(a) Adopted by a vote of a majority of the directors. [As distinguished from the formation thereof by the commissioner as provided in section 1045.]

"(b) Approved by the vote of the holders of at least a majority of the outstanding shares at a special meeting of *shareholders* called for that purpose, or by the written consent of such shareholders. [As distinguished from section 1048 requiring the commissioner to obtain court approval and an order of the court directing the submission of the plan to the policyholders.]

"(c) Submitted to the commissioner and approvad by him in writing. [Under the circumstances here prevailing with regard to the commissioner's position as conservator, liquidator and general supervisor of new company, this amounts to an idle act.]

"(d) Approved by a majority vote of all the *policyholders* of the class or classes for whose benefit the stock is to be acquired voting at an election by the policyholders called for that purpose, subject to the provisions of section 11528. . . .

"(e) Filed in the office of the Insurance Commissioner after having been approved as provided in subdivisions (b), (c) and (d) of this section."

Under the provisions of the rehabilitation agreement, a price determination committee consisting of four members was set up. The price determination committee reported to new company, in April, 1950, that mutualization was practicable and valued the stock of new company at $3,000,000. The mutualization plan provided in part for the payment of the purchase price with simple interest at the rate of long term government bonds (2½%). Under the terms of the rehabilitation agreement, "The Conservator for himself and for any successors in the ownership of said stock claiming under him in any manner other than through a sale of said stock pursuant to the provisions of sub-paragraph (d) hereof agrees to consent and hereby consents as the holder and owner of the stock of the New Company to such plan of mutualization. In the event said mutualization plan is adopted, the Conservator, or a Liquidator as aforesaid, shall dispose of such stock in accordance with such plan."

Under the voluntary mutualization procedure heretofore set forth (section 11526) the mutualization plan is submitted to the commissioner after adoption by a vote of a majority of the directors and after a vote by a majority of the outstanding shares at a special meeting of shareholders called for that purpose. Section 11527 provides that "The Commissioner shall examine the plan submitted to him under the provisions of subdivision (c) section 11526. *He shall not approve such plan unless in his opinion the rights and interests of the insurer, its policyholders and shareholders are protected nor unless he is satisfied that the plan will be fair and equitable in its operation.*" (Emphasis added.) Fair and equitable to *which* company?

Under the provision of the rehabilitation agreement heretofore set forth, the then commissioner agreed for himself, and his successors, to agree to any plan promulgated by the price determination committee. It should be borne in mind that the stock of new company is now held

by voting trustees who had no discretion, but were (as stated in the insurance commissioner's answering brief, p. 73) "not only *authorized*, but *bound* to give their consent; and [that] they had no discretion to exercise." (Emphasis that of the commissioner.) There is evidence in the record which shows that the trustees voted for the plan of mutualization because they were told to so vote; that they did not examine into the merits of the plan. The next step provided for in section 11526 (Ins. Code) is that the plan shall be submitted to the commissioner for his written approval. The insurance commissioner states (Answering brief, p. 83), "As we have already shown, the Liquidator [commissioner] has bound himself to consent to a Plan of Mutualization proposed in accordance with the Rehabilitation Agreement." The code, however, (§ 11527) provides that the commissioner shall examine the plan submitted to him under the provisions of subdivision (c) of section 11526 and that "*He shall not approve such plan unless in his opinion the rights and interests of the insurer, its policyholders and shareholders are protected nor unless he is satisfied that the plan will be fair and equitable in its operation.*" (Emphasis added.) The net result, under the circumstances prevailing in this case, is that the commissioner, as beneficial owner of all the stock of the new company, instructs the voting trustees to vote for any plan proposed by the price determination committee and then, when such plan is submitted to him for his approval, places his rubber stamp of approval thereon because he (or his predecessor) has, 10 years prior to the promulgation of the plan, agreed to approve it *no matter what it is*—agreed, not only for himself, but for any successor in office, to approve the plan as proposed. It is shown, therefore, without a shadow of a doubt, that the earlier agreement to approve any plan proposed by the price determination committee has the effect of nullifying section 11527 of the Insurance Code, as well as the sections relating to mutualization of insolvent insurers.

Had the procedure outlined in sections 1045, 1046 and 1048 been followed, the result would be very different. Under section 1045 the *commissioner* would formulate the

mutualization plan for the purpose of carrying out the rehabilitation of the insurer whose business was seized under the provisions of section 1011. The commissioner's plan would then be submitted to the court for its order directing the submission of the mutualization plan to the shareholders and policyholders of the seized insurer for their vote of approval, or disapproval as the case might be (§ 1046, subds. (e) and (f)). Old company, not having been dissolved, still exists; new company was organized as the corporate agent of the commissioner to rehabilitate the business of old company with the assets of old company. New company cannot, as it appears, be considered as a completely independent and solvent organization under the facts here prevailing. As I have pointed out, the commissioner holds the entire beneficial interest in all the capital stock of new company for the benefit of stockholders, policyholders and creditors of old company; the legal title to the stock of new company is held by voting trustees who vote it as directed by the commissioner. As I have also pointed out, the board of directors of new company are under the close supervision, control and direction of the commissioner and must, in reality, take orders from him as to every major, and some minor, business details. It cannot be said that this close supervision, control and direction exist in the usual "solvent" corporation.

Corporate Entity of New Company

Respondents argue that the corporate entity of new company cannot be disregarded so as to make the proposed mutualization a mutualization of old company. In support of this contention, *In re Bond & Mort. Guar. Corp.* 157 Misc. 240 [283 N.Y.S. 623, 652], and *Garrison* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*, 83 Cal.App.2d 1, 9-10 [187 P.2d 893], are cited. In neither case was mutualization involved. In the Bond & Mortgage Guarantee case, the superintendent of insurance had organized Bond & Mortgage Guarantee *Corporation* "as a domestic insurance corporation, with a capital of $1,000,000, a surplus of $2,000,000, and a reserve for contingencies of $200,000, all of which was paid out of the assets of the guarantee *company* in exchange for the

entire capital stock of the new corporation, 10,000 shares of the par value of $100 each; a certificate for said number of shares was issued in the name of the guarantee *company* and is held by the superintendent of insurance as an asset, for the benefit of the creditors (including the policyholders), of the guarantee *company.*" (Emphasis added.) The guarantee corporation here involved took on the duty of insuring mortgages, "but on a restricted basis under a limited policy of guaranty." (Pp. 641, 650.) This case involved a proceeding whereby the People, and certain individuals interested, applied for an order enjoining the State Mortgage Commission from demanding and receiving or assuming control of certain mortgages being serviced by the guarantee *corporation* pursuant to court order. The injunction was granted. The contention was that the guarantee corporation, in servicing mortgages, was acting without adequate corporate powers. The court held that the corporation was acting within its corporate authority and, in answer to the contention that the guarantee corporation was a state agency inseparable from the superintendent of insurance (so as to permit another state agency, the Mortgage Commission, which came into being *after* the proceedings set forth had been had) to take it over, the court said:

"Said corporation is like any other corporation; a distinct entity. All of its stock is owned by guarantee *company*, and the certificate therefor is held in the custody of the superintendent; this he holds as he does any other assets of the company in rehabilitation, as a receiver designated by statute for the benefit of the creditors and stockholders of said company; not as an owner, representing the state. It is a stock corporation, having been created, for one thing, *with a view to its possible sale for the benefit of the creditors, as its exhaustive by-laws make apparent.* During such time as the stock control remains as it is, the operation of the corporation is to be under the supervision of the superintendent as rehabilitator." (Emphasis added.) The court continued and said that the primary management of the corporation was with the board of directors, although it was subject to the supervision of the superintendent "in his capacity as supervisor of insurance com-

panies" (pp. 651, 652). The situation presented in the New York case and that presented in the case at bar are factually similar up to a point. I have heretofore quoted extensively from *Caminetti* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*, 22 Cal.2d 344, at page 356 [139 P.2d 908], where we set forth the extensive and minute supervision exercised by the commissioner over new company. This supervision exceeded by far anything required of him as "supervisor of insurance companies." We also said in *Carpenter* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*, 10 Cal.2d 307, 324, 325 [74 P.2d 761], that new company was organized "as a corporate agent to assist him [commissioner] in carrying on the business of the old company." (See also *Caminetti* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*, 22 Cal.2d 77, 80 [136 P.2d 779].)

In *Garrison* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*, 83 Cal.App.2d 1 [187 P.2d 893], the court said, "The question for decision is whether an insurance company which was organized to conserve an insolvent insurance company and to rehabilitate its business is obligated to pay interest on claims allowed by the conservator against such insolvent, based upon the breach by the latter of certain policies, in the absence from the rehabilitation agreement of a specific promise to pay such interest, the agreement having provided for the payment to the liquidator for the benefit of such claimants an amount equal to the sum of all 'allowed claims' against the insolvent company." New company, by the terms of the rehabilitation agreement had agreed (Paragraph 17) "to pay to the liquidator for payment to claimants an amount equal to the sum of all claims against old company filed with the liquidator and finally allowed." The court answered the question put with this statement:

"It is customary practice in liquidation proceedings to marshal the assets of the debtor, fix the amount of its liabilities and disburse the assets among the creditors pro rata. Such a process would not be possible, if during the season of liquidation, the claims should be varied by the additions of varying amounts of interest." (P. 9). Respondents rely upon the following paragraph from the opinion of the District Court in the Garrison case: "Appellants contend that new company is a reincarnation of old

company and, therefore, has impliedly promised to pay all of the latter's indebtedness. In this they ignore provisions of the Insurance Code, article 14 of chapter 1, part 2, division 1, which article deals with insolvency and liquidation proceedings under the article, *the commissioner may mutualize or reinsure the business of any person* affected by proceedings thereunder and may enter into rehabilitation agreements. *New company was organized by the sovereign power for the purpose of rehabilitating the business of one of its own creatures whose very existence inhered in the blood and sweat of the people.* It was to go forward under the guidance of the state. Its identity is utterly distinct from that of old company, notwithstanding the latter's equitable ownership of new company's stock. It cannot be fairly said that it is a continuance of old company. It did not take over the latter's assets or assume its burdens at the behest of old company. Such transfer and assumption were rendered indispensable to the public weal and were required by law to conserve the common good in general and the army of policyholders of old company in particular. New company was not organized by old company to do service in a prescribed manner for the latter but was created by the state to perform a public service. It must be and act in its own right upon the arena of trade and commerce and of human existence, free from the fetters of a collapsed institution which in the kaleidoscope of a changing world will soon be only a memory." (Pp. 9, 10.) New company was organized by the state to rehabilitate the business of old company; as the "corporate agent" of the insurance commissioner for that purpose. The language just quoted is, in part, illogical under the facts presented in this long line of litigation, including the Garrison case. It appears to me that the statement that "its [new company] identity is *utterly* distinct" is inconsistent with the latter part of the same sentence that this was so "notwithstanding the latter's [old company] equitable ownership of new company's stock" and with one of the preceding sentences wherein it is said that "New company was organized by the sovereign power for the purpose of rehabilitating the business of "old company, and the fact that new company "was

to go forward under the guidance of the state." The duties and obligations imposed upon the commissioner in this case amount to far more than his usual supervision of the usual solvent insurance company. There can be no doubt that new company is a separate *corporate* agency and that it was not organized by old company, but it does not logically follow that it is "utterly distinct" from old company. In my opinion, new company would have no existence but for the insolvency proceedings against old company. It also conclusively appears that the quoted statement from the Garrison case is dictum since it had nothing to do with the question involved there.

Respondents also argue that because this court said in *Carpenter* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*, 10 Cal.2d 307, 334 [74 P.2d 761], that new company was, as a reinsurer, "substituted as an insurer in the place and stead of the original insurer" that the corporate identity of new company cannot be disregarded; that because this court said in the Carpenter case (p. 335) that "Every policyholder who consents to the Plan clearly enters into a novation with the New Company" that the two companies cannot be considered as "essentially one and the same." New company will in time replace old company but so long as old company exists *in any form*, it is clear that new company is still *only the corporate agent* of the commissioner for the purpose of rehabilitating the business of old company and that the mutualization plan must be worked out in accordance with the procedure provided for in that part of the Insurance Code relating to involuntary mutualization of insolvent companies. The stock of new company, held now by voting trustees, with beneficial ownership in the commissioner is still held by him for the benefit of the policyholders and creditors of old company. This fact cannot be disregarded; nor can the rights of the policyholders and creditors of old company be disregarded. In holding that new company is "utterly distinct" from old company for *all purposes*, a majority of this court chooses to forget *all the facts* concerning this litigation and pretends that new company was organized as any other insurance company with its own assets and liabilities, that the insurance

commissioner had only the normal, nominal, supervision over its affairs, and that no insolvency proceedings had ever been involved. In the light of the record before us, such a holding cannot stand the test of honest scrutiny.

Res Judicata

Respondents argue that it has been decided by the superior court that the commissioner had authority to include in a rehabilitation agreement an option to mutualize the new company by voluntary proceedings and to agree to dispose of the stock of new company at the price, and on the terms, fixed by the price determination committee; and that this court has decided that the superior court had jurisdiction to so decide and that the superior court did not abuse its discretion in approving the rehabilitation agreement.

In the commissioner's answering brief (p. 61) is found this statement: "It is true that no attack seems to have been made on the mutualization provisions [of the rehabilitation agreement] in any of the appellate proceedings, but the courts have taken notice of them in determining various appeals." Neither this court, nor an appellate court, has been concerned in any of this litigation with the mutualization provisions of the rehabilitation agreement as will hereinafter appear.

In *Carpenter* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*, 10 Cal.2d 307, 322 [74 P.2d 761], we said that the plan of rehabilitation provided for "Ultimate mutualization, in the event the policyholders so elect." We were there concerned in the main with the organization of new company as the corporate agent of the commissioner to rehabilitate the business of old company. In *Carpenter* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*, 13 Cal.2d 306 [89 P.2d 637], we were concerned with the validity of the "Order for Liquidation" and the mutualization provisions of the plan were not considered. In *Carpenter* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*, 14 Cal.2d 704 [96 P.2d 796], we were concerned with an order of the trial court correcting its minutes, *nunc pro tunc*. In *Caminetti* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*, 22 Cal.2d 77 [136 P.2d 779],

we were concerned with the claims of dissenting policyholders and, once again, the mutualization provisions were not considered. In *Caminetti* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*, 22 Cal.2d 344, 353 [139 P.2d 908], we were concerned with the propriety of creating a voting trust with the stock of new company under the provisions of section 1037, subdivision (e), of the Insurance Code. We said there that "To adopt the contention that section 1037(e) was not intended to apply to stock of an insurance company *organized as a medium through which rehabilitation of the business of a delinquent insurer was to be accomplished would require us to disregard the clear language of the statute.* Section 1037(e) specifically refers to stock issued to the commissioner 'as conservator or as liquidator in connection with a rehabilitation or reinsurance agreement.'" (Emphasis added.) We also said there (p. 355) that the rehabilitation agreement (Paragraph 20) related to the "ultimate status and ownership of the new company." We then pointed out that subdivision (a) (Paragraph 20) authorizes the commissioner to dispose of the stock in accordance with "any plan of mutualization thereafter adopted by the policyholders of the new company, and such a disposition may include a transfer to voting trustees if the plan of mutualization so provides." We held that the voting trust agreement was not a disposal of the stock within the meaning or purpose of Paragraph 20 of the rehabilitation agreement and we said (p. 358) that "It is true that the words 'dispose of' are used in subdivision (a) of paragraph 20 in connection with an authorization to the commissioner to transfer the stock of the new company to voting trustees in accordance with a plan of mutualization. *But it is clear that under that subdivision the transfer there provided for would require a complete alienation of the stock in order* to carry out the plan of mutualization contemplated therein." (Emphasis added.) Again, the validity of the mutualization procedure was not passed upon; the only holding being that the rehabilitation agreement did not preclude the creation of the voting trust. In *Caminetti* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*, 22 Cal.2d 386 [139 P.2d 930], we were concerned with disqualification of a judge and a party's waiver thereof. Mutualization was not consid-

ered. In *Caminetti* v. *Pacific L. Ins. Co.*, 23 Cal.2d 94 [142 P.2d 741], we were concerned with the correctness of the measure of damages adopted by the commissioner to be allowed disability policyholders. In *Garrison* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*, 83 Cal.App.2d 1 [187 P.2d 893], the court was concerned with the question of interest on claims allowed by the commissioner. In *Sanborn* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*, 42 Cal.App.2d 99 [108 P.2d 458], the court pointed out that the following questions were involved: What was the effective date of the agreement between new company and the insurance commissioner as conservator of old company? Did appellant's present disability commence prior to such date and was notice of claim filed in accordance with the agreement?

It is contended by respondents, however, that a judgment upholding the validity of a contract establishes its validity, not only against the attacks actually made, but against those that could have been made, even though no question of invalidity was raised in the original proceeding and even though the judgment does not expressly pass on the contract.

Appellants argue that the procedure for mutualization provided for by statute cannot be altered by contract and that any attempt to do so is against public policy, illegal and void. It is true, of course, that the plan of mutualization, as proposed by the price determination committee, has never been before the courts until the present proceeding. The trial court, in its order of December 4, 1936, stated (13) "That said Rehabilitation and Reinsurance Agreement, and each and all of the terms and conditions thereof, and the plan therein embodied are, and each of them is, hereby approved; . . ." (Clk. Tr., p. 169.) This was an approval *only* of the agreement and, while grossly wrong, does not now preclude this court from correcting the error since the *plan* of *mutualization* was not passed upon *nor could it have been* since it was to be promulgated *10* years in the future.

We said in the Caminetti case (22 Cal.2d 344, 363) "This proceeding is wholly statutory. The duties imposed upon

the commissioner, and the supervision over him vested in the courts, result from the statute." Appellants, citing *Fortenbury* v. *Superior Court*, 16 Cal.2d 405, 407-408 [106 P.2d 411], contend that if the order of the trial court (December 4, 1936) is considered as having approved a plan of mutualization contrary to the statutory provisions therefor, it is void for want of jurisdiction of the subject matter. The respondents' position is that this court having previously determined the trial court's jurisdiction, the matter is res judicata. In the Fortenbury case, we said "The term jurisdiction originally included only the right to hear and determine concerning the subject matter in a particular case. But the modern tendency has been to broaden the meaning, particularly where the right to review a decision by certiorari, or other prerogative writ is the question for decision. *A court may have jurisdiction of the cause of action and of the parties, but it may lack the authority or power to act in the case except in a particular way.* Under such circumstances, it is now generally held that the court had no jurisdiction. As pointed out in the case of *Spreckels S. Co.* v. *Industrial Acc. Com.*, 186 Cal. 256, 260 [199 P. 8], 'the word is frequently used as meaning authority to do the particular thing done, or, putting it conversely, a want of jurisdiction frequently means a want of authority to exercise in a particular manner a power which the board or tribunal has, the doing in excess of the authority possessed.' " (Emphasis added.) We also said in *First Industrial Loan Co.* v. *Daugherty*, 26 Cal.2d 545, 556 [159 P.2d 921], that "It is elementary that power given to the Commissioner of Corporations (by section 10 of the act) 'to establish such rules and regulations as may be reasonable or necessary to carry out the purposes and provisions of this act' *does not include power to alter the statute or enlarge or impair its scope.*" (Emphasis added.)

It seems apparent that if the involuntary mutualization provisions for insolvent insurance companies are applicable the commissioner was acting without statutory authority in approving a plan of mutualization based upon the statutory provisions relating to voluntary mutualization of solvent companies and that his approval thereof was void,

as was his agreement to approve such a plan. The rule is settled that a contract in violation of an express statutory provision is void and that it is not necessary that the statute expressly so declare (*City of Oakland* v. *California Const. Co.*, 15 Cal.2d 573, 576 [104 P.2d 30]). A contract made in any manner except that expressly provided in the applicable statute is ipso facto void (*Dale* v. *Palmer*, 106 Cal.App.2d 663, 667 [235 P.2d 650]). If upon review of all the legislation on the subject the contract appears to contravene the design and policy of the laws, the courts will not enforce it (*Kreamer* v. *Earl*, 91 Cal. 112 [27 P. 735]; *Loew's Inc.* v. *Cole*, 185 F.2d 641). See *Hill* v. *Bank of San Pedro*, 41 Cal.App.2d 595, 607 [107 P.2d 399]; *County of San Diego* v. *California Water etc. Co.*, 30 Cal.2d 817 [186 P.2d 124, 175 A.L.R. 747]; *Film Producers, Inc.* v. *Jordan*, 171 Cal. 664 [154 P. 605].

The parties are in disagreement as to whether or not the mutualization provisions were litigated at the time the order of December 4, 1936, was made. The insurance commissioner says that "*Presumably* these provisions did not go entirely unchallenged in the proceedings leading up to the Order of Rehabilitation." (Emphasis added.) (Insurance commissioner's answering brief, p. 61.) New company asserts that the "validity" of the rehabilitation agreement was put in issue and decided by the order of December 4, 1936, and that the same has been approved by this court. From all that appears, it is obvious that the precise question here involved has never been passed upon. It most certainly has not been passed upon by an appellate court, or by this court. Respondent, new company, points to the following quotations from the pleadings in the original proceeding as showing that the mutualization provisions of paragraph 20(a) were litigated. "Answer of Certain Interveners to Petition for Approval of Second Proposed Rehabilitation and Reinsurance Agreement, Folios 2757-2759 of Transcript on Appeal. L. A. 16182:

"That said plan, if executed, would be entirely void and of no effect, and would not be binding upon the parties thereto, and that the execution of the same is beyond the authority of the said Samuel L. Carpenter, Jr., as Insur-

ance Commissioner of the State of California and as Conservator of The Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company of California [old company], and that the execution of said agreement and the transfer of the assets by the said Insurance Commissioner is wholly unauthorized by the Insurance Code of the state of California and is entirely beyond the power of the said Samuel L. Carpenter, Jr., as Insurance Commissioner and as Conservator as aforesaid, and the said agreement will be void when executed and beyond the power of the Insurance Commissioner under the statute in such cases made and provided and that the said agreement is of no binding effect whatever on any of the parties thereto and that any acts done pursuant thereto are wholly null and void."

"Amended Complaint in Intervention of Certain Intervenors, Folio 3882 of Transcript on Appeal, L.A. 16182:

"That the approval of said agreement is beyond the authority and jurisdiction of this court and, if given, would be void and of no force and effect, for the reason that authority therefor is not given in, and, in fact, is forbidden by, the terms and provisions of said Insurance Code of California, and, in particular, of articles is [sic] and 14 of chapter 1 of part 2 of division 1 thereof."

It appears to me that what was undoubtedly meant by these pleadings was that the *organization* of *new company* was said to be beyond the commissioner's power since that was the major issue in *Carpenter* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*, 10 Cal.2d 307 [74 P.2d 761].

The next question that arises is whether or not the provisions for mutualization *could* have been litigated in that proceeding inasmuch as mutualization was not to take place until between 1946 and 1948, or "so long as the Conservator or a Liquidator of the Old Company may continue to hold any or all of said stock. . . ." (Paragraph 20(a), rehabilitation agreement.) The proposed voluntary mutualization plan was also to be in accordance "with the laws of the State of California in effect at the time of said request. ..." The plan was also not to be proposed unless the price determination committee "shall determine whether in their

opinion the proposed voluntary mutualization of the New Company . . . can then be practicably accomplished. . . ." In *Silva* v. *City & County of San Francisco,* 87 Cal.App.2d 784 [198 P.2d 78], a county board of supervisors passed a resolution that certain land of plaintiff's should be acquired when necessary. Plaintiff sued for a declaration as to the value of his property. The court, in refusing to place plaintiff's valuation on the property, declared: "The court may take judicial knowledge that real estate values do not remain constant. The value fixed during the present period may be disproportionate to what should be paid when the recreation department of the city decides to use the property as part of a 'playground.' Plaintiff seeks a final determination that the property is worth $10,000 and that *if* and *when* defendant chooses to take the property this will be the amount it must pay." (Emphasis that of the court.) It was also said that ". . . the present complaint alleges in substance that the value of the property may be determined through condemnation proceedings when defendant deems it 'necessary.' The only declaratory judgment that could be rendered under the allegations of the complaint would be of an advisory nature—namely, that when defendant deems it necessary to institute condemnation proceedings the price be fixed at the then market value " (Pp. 788-789.)

In *Young* v. *Young,* 100 Cal.App.2d 85, 87 [223 P.2d 25], it was held that an action to establish a foreign decree of divorce in California, and for ratification by the California court of a property settlement included in the foreign decree, did not present a justiciable controversy in the absence of a showing that defendant had refused or failed to comply with the foreign decree or the terms of the property settlement agreement. It was held that "The rule is accurately stated in 1 California Jurisrudence (1921) at page 335, section 25, as follows: 'To invoke the jurisdiction of a court of justice, it is primarily essential that there be involved a genuine and existing controversy, calling for present adjudication as involving present rights.' (See also *Neill* v. *Five C. Refining Co.,* 79 Cal.App.2d 191 [179 P.2d 818]), wherein Mr. Justice Drapeau thus pointedly states the rule at page 193, 'An action not founded upon an ac-

tual controversy, or prosecuted "for the gratification of the curiosity of the litigants" is collusive and will not be entertained. [Citing cases.]' "

In *Merkley* v. *Merkley*, 12 Cal.2d 543, 547 [86 P.2d 89], the court stated that "The facts in the record present an academic question only. The courts will not exercise the discretionary power to declare rights which do not give rise to a present controversy."

In *County of San Diego* v. *California Water etc. Co.*, 30 Cal.2d 817, 823, 826 [186 P.2d 124, 175 A.L.R. 747], a case involving an agreement by a county to relocate a county highway, we enunciated the following rule: That if the Legislature had provided a method by which a county or city might abandon or vacate roads, that method was *exclusive*. We said: "It is clear, however, that neither the doctrine of estoppel nor any other equitable principle may be invoked against a governmental body where it would operate to defeat the effective operation of a policy adopted to protect the public. (See *Miller* v. *McKinnon*, 20 Cal.2d 83 [124 P.2d 34, 140 A.L.R. 570], and cases cited therein; *Pan Amer. Co.* v. *United States*, 273 U.S. 456, 505-506 [47 S.Ct. 416, 71 L.Ed. 734]; *American Surety Co. of N. Y.* v. *United States* (C.C.A. 10th), 112 F.2d 903, 906.) In the American Surety Company case the court stated that the government could not be estopped so as to 'frustrate the purpose of its laws or thwart its public policy.' (112 F.2d, at p. 906.) In 3 McQuillin, Municipal Corporations [2d ed., 1943], section 1266, it is said that various statutory procedures or steps exist to protect citizens and taxpayers from ill-considered contracts or those showing favoritism and that if recovery is allowed for property or services on the ground of estoppel or implied contract, 'then it follows as the night the day that the statute or charter provision can always be evaded and set at naught.' The author adds that the rule denying indirect enforcement of such void contracts harmonizes with our governmental system, appears to be supported by reason, and is not unjust, because the other party is charged with notice of the law."

At any rate, the *plan* of mutualization, as distinguished from the *provisions* for mutualization as found in the re-

habilitation agreement, has never until this case, been passed upon. That plan, while following the outline contained in Paragraph 20(a) made some 10 years prior to the promulgation of the one here under consideration, is an entirely different matter and may properly be held void as not in accordance with the statutory scheme for involuntary mutualization of insolvent insurance companies seized by the commissioner under the provisions of sections 1010 and 1011 of the Insurance Code. The rule enunciated in *County of San Diego* v. *California Water etc. Co., supra,* hereinabove set forth would be applicable if the plan of mutualization is held void as against public policy and as being in excess of the commissioner's jurisdiction.

It should be noted that Paragraph 20(f) contains a provision to the effect that if all, or any part, of the paragraph should be contrary to law, or illegal, or void, the vulnerable provision should be deemed separable and the balance of the agreement should stand. If, as I believe, the validity of Paragraph 20(a) has never been before determined, the provision just noted would prevent anything that has been heretofore determined by either this court, or any appellate court, from conflicting with the determination made here.

Trial De Novo

If the procedure for involuntary mutualization had been followed, as it should have been, this question would never have arisen. Section 1048 of the Insurance Code provides that after the formulation of the mutualization plan, it "shall" be submitted by the commissioner to the court for its approval. The clear import of the procedure outlined for insolvent organizations is that those possessed of property rights in them must be accorded *court* protection at *every* stage. For example, the *court* appoints the appraisers (§ 1051). Such court approval, required by section 1048, accords the interested parties the equivalent of a trial de novo.

According to the majority opinion, the "alternative" reason given for affirmance is reliance upon the doctrine of res judicata. That this reason is patently false is shown

by Mr. Justice Traynor when he points out that the court "could obviously not approve [the] plan at the time it entered its order approving the rehabilitation agreement. Moreover, it did not expressly approve in advance the carrying out of any mutualization plan that might be presented by the price determination committee." He shows that there is reserved to the court, by the agreement, continuing jurisdiction to approve or disapprove plans to be developed in the future for mutualization or other disposal of the stock in the hands of the commissioner. He points out that to so interpret the order subserves the primary purpose of section 1037, subdivision (d), of the Insurance Code by securing to all interested parties "their right to court scrutiny." Appellants have not been accorded "court scrutiny" in its true sense.

Appellants correctly contend that the order of the commissioner approving the plan of mutualization was subject to full judicial review by the superior court. It is argued that the commissioner, in making his order, acted in a judicial capacity rather than in an administrative or legislative capacity as contended by respondents. Appellants contend that in reviewing a decision or order of a statewide administrative agency or of a state officer, the superior court must reweigh the evidence and determine for itself according to its independent judgment whether or not the decision is supported by the weight or preponderance of the evidence in every case where state judicial functions are involved. They rely upon *Thomas* v. *California Emp. Stab. Com.*, 39 Cal.2d 501, 504 [247 P.2d 561]; *Moran* v. *Board of Medical Examiners*, 32 Cal.2d 301, 308 [196 P.2d 20]; *Laisne* v. *California State Board of Optometry*, 19 Cal.2d 831, 834-835 [123 P.2d 457]; and *Drummey* v. *State Board of Funeral Directors & Embalmers*, 13 Cal.2d 75 [87 P.2d 848]. Respondents, on the other hand, argue that the commissioner's order was an exercise of executive power and was not the exercise of such full judicial power as to entitle appellants to have the trial court exercise its independent judgment with respect to the weight of the evidence. Respondents rely upon the cases of *Bank of Italy* v. *Johnson*, 200 Cal. 1 [251 P. 784]; *Doble Steam Mo-*

tors Corp. v. *Daugherty,* 195 Cal. 158 [232 P. 140]; *McDonough* v. *Goodcell,* 13 Cal.2d 741 [91 P.2d 1035, 123 A.L.R. 1205], and *Southern Calif. Jockey Club, Inc.* v. *California etc. Racing Board,* 36 Cal.2d 167 [223 P.2d 1].

The duties of the commissioner, as set forth in section 12921 have been held to be "that of a minister of the court in possession of the property, to the end of conserving the rights of everybody having any interest" (*H. D. Roosen Co.* v. *Pacific Radio Pub. Co.,* 123 Cal.App. 525 [11 P.2d 873]) and discretionary (*Garris* v. *Carpenter,* 33 Cal.App. 2d 649, 657 [92 P.2d 688]). It was held in *Caminetti* v. *Guaranty Union Life Ins. Co.,* 22 Cal.2d 759, 764 [141 P.2d 423], that the commissioner's ". . . office is not to perform functions in aid of the court's jurisdiction to decide a controversy between litigants, but he acts as a statutory officer, subject however to judicial supervision to prevent an arbitrary exercise of power on neglect of duty." The court in the Caminetti case, however, was referring to the commissioner as a receiver of the assets of insurance companies and stated that he did not derive his power from the court, but from the statute.

The distinction in the two lines of cases relied upon by appellants and respondents is that in those relied upon by appellants an existing vested property right was extinguished, or taken away, by the administrative order. For example, in the Drummey case (13 Cal.2d 75) Drummey and Wilson had been duly licensed embalmers and the State Board of Funeral Directors and Embalmers ordered their licenses suspended. This court held that it was dealing with a statute which conferred certain fact-finding powers on a board exercising statewide jurisdiction and that there was no "indication that the legislature intended the facts so found to be binding on the courts"; that no method of review was provided in the statute. We held that we could see no escape from the conclusion that in such a proceeding the court to which the application for mandate is made must weigh the evidence, and exercise its independent judgment on the facts as well as the law, if the complaining party is to be accorded his constitutional rights under the state and federal Constitutions. "The

state constitutional provision discussed, *supra*, prohibits the conferring of judicial power on such administrative boards" (p. 84).

In *Laisne* v. *California State Board of Optometry, supra*, the California State Board of Optometry had revoked Laisne's certificate of registration to practice optometry in this state. We held there that "On the authority of the Drummey case the only type of review that would afford appellant his full constitutional rights would be a complete trial de novo as outlined in the decision in that case." (P. 843.)

In *Moran* v. *Board of Medical Examiners, supra*, the State Board of Medical Examiners revoked the license of Dr. Moran to practice medicine in this state. We held "That the trial court in this case was 'authorized by law to exercise its independent judgment on the evidence' is well established. (See *Dare* v. *Board of Medical Examiners* (1943), 21 Cal.2d 790, 795 [136 P.2d 304]; *Sipper* v. *Urban* (1943), 22 Cal.2d 138, 141 [137 P.2d 425]; *Hohreiter* v. *Garrison* (1947), 81 Cal.App.2d 384, 402 [184 P.2d 323].) As stated in the last cited case, at page 402, 'Thus, the ultimate power of decision rests with the trial court.'" (P. 308.)

In *Thomas* v. *California Emp. Stab. Com.*, 39 Cal.2d 501 [247 P.2d 561], it was held that unemployment benefits provided for by the Unemployment Insurance Act were such property rights as to fall within the rule that persons deprived of property rights by a statutory administrative agency were entitled to a limited trial de novo in the superior court.

Respondents' positions (which has been adopted in toto by the majority opinion) is that the "Order" of the commissioner was merely a "permit" which allowed mutualization if the policyholders so voted. (§ 11526, subd. (d)) and that the order did not deprive anyone of vested property rights. We have heretofore held (*Thomas* v. *California Emp. Stab. Com.*, 39 Cal.2d 501, 504 [247 P.2d 561]; *Laisne* v. *California State Board of Optometry*, 19 Cal.2d 831 [123 P.2d 457]; *Moran* v. *Board of Medical Examiners*,

32 Cal. 2d 301, 308 [196 P.2d 20]; *Drummey* v. *State Board of Funeral Directors & Embalmers*, 13 Cal.2d 75 [87 P.2d 848]) that where an existing property right is extinguished by the questioned administrative order the one so deprived is entitled to a trial de novo in the superior court. Appellants here are the beneficial owners of the stock of the new company which is held by the voting trustees for their benefit. Under the proposed mutualization plan, this stock will be nonexistent and they will be forced to accept a price therefor, as well as terms, over which they have exercised no control. Mr. Justice Traynor has pointed out that if the proper procedure had been followed, the rights of these people would have been protected by a court of law, rather than subjected to the action of one man acting in three irreconcilable positions. The assets of old company were transferred to new company in exchange for all the stock of new company which, in the beginning, was held by the commissioner, as conservator for the benefit of the creditors, policyholders, and stockholders of old company (*Caminetti* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*, 22 Cal.2d 344, 351 [139 P.2d 908]). Later, the stock of new company was transferred to voting trustees who held legal title thereto, ". . . with the power to exercise all the rights of ownership. The commissioner, however, retains the entire beneficial interest for the benefit of creditors of the old company and others interested." (22 Cal.2d. at page 357.) As stated by the insurance commissioner in his opinion and decision (page 7 of the exhibit): "Greatly epitomized, the plan [of mutualization] determined that both the Participating and Non-Participating Life Departments of the company should be mutualized by the *purchase and cancellation of all of the outstanding shares of capital stock of the New Company*, thus converting the New Company into a non-stock insurer conducted for the benefit of its members who shall be the policyholders of the participating and non-participating life classes." Inasmuch as purchase and cancellation of the stock of new company will be accomplished by the proposed mutualization, it appears that appellants have been deprived, by the order, of their vested beneficial ownership of that stock so as to entitle them to a trial de novo within the rule of the cited cases.

The majority opinion states: "The approval of the mutualization plan by the commissioner did not involve any deprivation of property rights or vested rights; it was in essence a permit or license authorizing the new company to purchase its own stock." This *would* be true *if* new company members owned their own stock (and therein lies the fallacy in calling new company a solvent corporation with all that term connotes). But the matter is not quite so simple. All the beneficial ownership, which is the *real* ownership is held by the policyholders and stockholders of old company; all the legal title is held by the voting trustees (appointed by the commissioner) for the benefit of *old company* policyholders and stockholders. In other words, new company holds neither legal nor beneficial ownership of its stock, but through the medium of the mutualization plan is given the right to deprive the beneficial owners of their property in clear violation of the law as heretofore propounded by this court. We held in the Drummey case that we could see no escape from the conclusion that the court must weigh the evidence and exercise its independent judgment on the facts as well as the law, if the complaining party was to be accorded his *constitutional rights* under the state and federal Constitutions. "The state constitutional provision discussed, *supra*, prohibits the conferring of judicial power on such administrative boards."

In *St. Joseph Stock Yards Co.* v. *United States*, 298 U.S. 38, 52 [56 S.Ct. 720, 80 L.Ed. 1033], the court stated: "Legislative agencies, with varying qualifications, work in a field peculiarly exposed to political demands. Some may be expert and impartial, others subservient. It is not difficult for them to observe the requirements of law in giving a hearing and receiving evidence. But to say that their findings of fact may be made conclusive *where constitutional rights of liberty and property are involved*, although the evidence clearly establishes that the findings are wrong and *constitutional rights have been invaded*, is to place those rights at the mercy of administrative officials and seriously to impair the security inherent in our judicial safeguards. That prospect, with our multiplication of administrative agencies, is not one to be lightly regarded.

It is said that we can retain judicial authority to examine the weight of evidence when the question concerns the right of personal liberty. But if this be so, it is not because we are privileged to perform our judicial duty in that case and for reasons of convenience to disregard it in others. *The principle applies when rights either of persons or of property are protected by constitutional restrictions.* Under our system there is no warrant for the view that the judicial power of a competent court can be circumscribed by any legislative arrangement designed to give effect to administrative action going beyond the limits of constitutional authority." (Emphasis added.) This case and this statement were relied upon by us in the Drummey case (*supra*, 13 Cal.2d 75, 85) and no information has been presented to me to show that the rule there set forth has been in any way changed. No clearer case than this could possibly be found to illustrate the evils to be avoided. Old company stockholders and policyholders have been, and are, at the "mercy" of administrative officials; those officials may, during the last 10 years, have been either "expert and impartial" or "subservient."

I have heretofore set forth at length the self-evident fact that appellants are possessed of vested property rights of which they are being deprived. In *Ohio Valley Water Co.* v. *Ben Avon Borough*, 253 U.S. 287, 289 [40 S.Ct. 527, 64 L.Ed. 908], it was held: "The order here involved prescribed a complete schedule of maximum future rates and was legislative in character. *Prentis* v. *Atlantic Coast Line R. Co.*, 211 U.S. 210 [29 S.Ct. 67, 53 L.Ed. 150] *Lake Erie & W. R. Co.* v. *State Public Utilities Com.*, 249 U.S. 422, 424 [39 S.Ct. 345, 63 L.Ed. 684]. In all such cases, *if the owner claims confiscation of his property will result, the state must provide a fair opportunity for submitting that issue to a judicial tribunal for determination upon its own independent judgment as to both law and facts: otherwise the order is void because in conflict with the due process clause, fourteenth amendment. Missouri Pac. Ry. Co.* v. *Tucker*, 230 U.S. 340, 347 [33 S.Ct. 961, 57 L.Ed. 1507]; *Wadley Southern Ry. Co.* v. *Georgia*, 235 U.S. 651, 660, 661 [35 S.Ct. 214, 59 L.Ed. 405]; *Missouri* v. *Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co.*, 241 U.S. 533, 538 [36 S.Ct. 715, 60

L.Ed. 1148]; *Oklahoma Operating Co.* v. *Love,* 252 U.S. 331 [40 S.Ct. 338, 64 L.Ed. 596]." (Emphasis added.)

Appellants here complain bitterly because the mutualization plan provides that the price to be paid for new company's stock (of which they are the *beneficial owners*) is $3,000,000 while that same amount was originally taken out of old company's funds to purchase new company's stock and, *in addition,* all the other assets of old company (over $200,000,000 in assets plus such intangibles as going agency organization and concern, good will, etc., "worth several millions of dollars" [*Carpenter* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.,* 10 Cal.2d 307, 325 (74 P.2d 761)]) were turned over to new company! It surely must be crystal clear to everyone who can think that such an outrageous confiscation of property without due process of law has never before taken place in this state.

Evidence

In the trial court the evidence consisted of all of the record of the proceedings before the insurance commissioner, consisting of the reporter's daily transcript, the exhibits and the commissioner's decision. Appellants contend that they were prohibited from introducing evidence, or offering to do so, because of the rulings of the trial court; that no issues of fact were litigated; that the court ruled that it was not empowered to exercise its independent judgment on the evidence taken before the commissioner. Respondents state that appellants were given leave to serve and file a motion and affidavits relative to the introduction of additional evidence and failed to do so. The memorandum opinion and order (July 2, 1951, Clk. Tr., 237-239) contains this statement: "After a careful study of the briefs submitted and the authorities cited I have come to the conclusion that, so far as any matter of fact is concerned, this Court is limited to determining whether or not the findings of the Commissioner are *supported by substantial evidence in the light of the whole record, but that it is for this court to exercise its independent judgment in interpreting the Rehabilitation Agreement and in construing and applying section 11527* of the Insurance Code. . . .

"I have come to the further conclusion that this Court cannot receive any additional evidence, but that upon proper showing may remand this matter to the Commissioner to take further evidence and reconsider the case in the light of such evidence. . . ."

Appellants point to the statements made by the trial judge on the settlement of findings that "*I think it must be very evident if I had had this case to decide on a new question of fact my decision might have been the opposite*" (emphasis added; page 766, Rep. Tr.) and "It [fixing the price] is very complex, and I think you are making it more complex. My finding was, and the basis of my determination was that they [the price determination committee] had a reasoned basis in fixing the price. That is the fact. If they had acted unreasonably then I would have had to set it aside. It was only because I could not convince myself that it was not a rational conclusion that they acted upon that I ever decided the case the way I did. *Because I could not take the facts and arrive at the same conclusion; not by a long shot. But because I did not feel that I could substitute my opinion for theirs, or substitute my opinion for the Commissioner's, that is the reason I arrived at the conclusion that I did.* But that is the crux of it. It is not the details that they took in. What you are entitled to find now is entirely evidentiary." (Emphasis added.) The inference from this is obvious—that had the involuntary procedure been followed, the court would have withheld its approval because the plan did not protect the interests of those owning the beneficial interests.

The just-quoted statement made by the trial court shows, without equivocation, that had there been a trial de novo his decision would have been contrary to that reached. His statement shows that he was convinced that the weight of the evidence was with appellants but, believing himself limited by the substantial evidence rule, his conclusion was in favor of respondents. The only rational conclusion to be drawn from the facts of this case is that appellants were possessed of a vested property right and, therefore, should have been given a trial de novo in a *judicial tribunal*

provided by the state for the protection of private property rights. Because appellants were not afforded a trial de novo they have been deprived of their property without the due process of law guaranteed to them by both the state and federal Constitutions.

Summary of Major Points

(1) It is my opinion that the provisions of the Insurance Code relating to voluntary mutualization of solvent insurance companies were not applicable to new company. As I have heretofore pointed out, new company was organized because of the insolvency of old company and cannot be considered as a solvent company until the liabilities arising from the non-can policies have been paid or sufficient funds accumulated to pay them. The voluntary mutualization provisions of the code in and of themselves show that they were intended by the Legislature to apply to not only a *solvent* company but to a company not so closely supervised by the commissioner as the one here under consideration. The ordinary solvent company is not such a hybrid as we have in new company. In using the voluntary procedure, we have the commissioner, acting as conservator and beneficial owner of the stock of new company, agreeing to vote for the plan of mutualization as proposed by the price determination committee. As conservator, and beneficial owner of the stock of new company, he is *supposed* to be protecting the rights and interests of those in the position of appellants. When, as commissioner, he approves the proposed plan as fair and equitable, under the voluntary mutualization procedure, he is concerned with the fairness of the plan as it concerns those interested in new company. If the normal solvent company were being mutualized, the plan of mutualization would be proposed by the company itself, approved by its board of directors, adopted by a majority vote of its own shareholders, and then approved by the commissioner who, presumably, would not have seen the plan, or even heard of it, prior to the time it was presented to him for his approval as fair and equitable to those concerned—the shareholders and policyholders of the solvent company.

The following statement is found in the majority opinion: "In numerous cases where the action of an administrative officer was necessary *to prevent defeat of the statutory scheme,* his participation has been upheld although the grounds for disqualification were much more serious than those raised here." (Emphasis is added.) The author again assumes too much. He assumes that the "statutory scheme" was being carried out. On the contrary, the statutory scheme is being *defeated.* The entire scheme for rehabilitation of insolvent corporations, and the statutory protection of the interested persons therein, is abrogated through the use of the procedure designed for mutualization of solvent corporations.

(2) I am also of the opinion that Paragraph 20(a) of the rehabilitation agreement has never before been judicially determined and, therefore, its provisions are not res judicata of the present controversy. I have pointed out that there is a separability clause in the rehabilitation agreement and that nothing heretofore done by this, or an appellate court, will be affected by a holding by this court that the parties may not validly contract to mutualize new company contrary to the applicable statutory provisions.

(3) There should have been a trial de novo in the superior court where evidence relative to the proper method to be used by the price determination committee, or *court-appointed* appraisers, could have been introduced by both sides and a determination made by a judicial trier of fact. Both appellants and respondents here devote many pages of their numerous briefs to such material. Such methods are obviously matters for experts in the field of insurance and should be the subject of testimony in the trial court.

(4) If, as I firmly believe, the procedure for involuntary mutualization of insolvent companies is the proper procedure, sections 1049, 1050, 1051 and 1052 of the Insurance Code contain detailed provisions for hearings and the appointment by the court of appraisers to appraise "the then outstanding shares of the capital stock of such insurer, without regard to any appreciation or depreciation arising out of said mutualization plan as so approved or modified.

Such appraisement shall fix the reasonable value of such shares of capital stock, including the goodwill, if any, of such insurer, and shall state the value, if any, assigned to such goodwill; and if the appraisers shall have found that such insurer has no goodwill, such finding shall be stated. Such appraisement, when confirmed by said court, shall be final and conclusive." (§ 1051.)

The use of the involuntary mutualization procedure for an insolvent company follows logically from the original proceeding under sections 1010 and 1011. It should be noted that section 1054 (still under the Insolvency and Delinquency sections) provides that: "*Such insurer, after mutualization, shall be a continuation of the original insurer, and such mutualization shall not affect existing suits, rights or contracts except as provided in said mutualization plan as approved.* Such insurer, after mutualization, shall exercise all the rights and powers and perform all the duties conferred or imposed by law upon insurers writing the classes of insurance written by it, and to protect rights and contracts existing prior to mutualization, subject to the effect of said mutualization plan." (Emphasis added.)

We held in *Carpenter* v. *Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.*, 10 Cal.2d 307, 334 [74 P.2d 761], that "reinsurance" was a contract by which one company (new company) takes over the insurance risks of another company (old company) and becomes substituted as an insurer in the place and stead of the original insurer. This holding is also the logical result of following the procedure outlined in the Insolvency and Delinquency division of the Insurance Code.

From what Mr. Justice Traynor has said in his dissent and from the reasons heretofore set forth by me, the conclusion is *inescapable* that the judgment should be reversed.

SCHAUER, J.—I concur generally in the discussion, the reasoning and the conclusions of Mr. Justice Carter.

APPENDIX B.

Opinion of the District Court of Appeal.

[Civ. No. 15977. First Dist., Div. Two. May 14, 1954 (as modified June 11, 1954).]

The Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company (a corporation) *et al.*, appellants, v. John R. Maloney, as Insurance Commissioner, etc., *et al.*, respondents.

Appeal from a judgment of the Superior Court of Los Angeles County. Paul Nourse, Judge. Affirmed.

Proceeding in mandamus to rescind order of Insurance Commisioner approving plan to mutualize an insurance company. Judgment denying writ affirmed.

Joseph L. Lewinson and Henry W. Low for appellants.

C. Ray Robinson and William B. Boone, as Amici Curiae on behalf of appellants.

O'Melveny & Myers, Paul Fussell, Homer I. Mitchell, James E. Cross, George B. Gose, Frank P. Doherty, Guy Knupp and Peery Price for respondents.

Lloyd W. Dinkelspiel and Heller, Ehrman, White & McAuliffe, as Amici Curiae on behalf of respondents.

GIBSON (Lilburn), *J. pro tem.**—This is an appeal from a judgment of the Superior Court, which denied a peremptory writ of mandate and discharged an alternative writ previously issued.

The peremptory writ was sought under the provisions of Section 1094.5 of the Code of Civil Procedure to rescind an order of the Insurance Commissioner approving a plan to mutualize Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company, a California corporation (referred to hereinafter as "New Company").

The alternative writ discharged by the judgment included an order staying the execution of the Plan of Mutualization. By stipulation a stay order was made by the

* Assigned by Chairman of Judicial Council.

District Court of Appeal, Second Appellate District, Division Three, prior to the expiration of the stay order made by the Superior Court. The stay order made by such appellate court is now in force.

The Plan of Mutualization was submitted to Honorable Wallace K. Downey as Insurance Commissioner in his character as an administrative officer, purportedly in pursuance to the provisions of subdivision (c) of Section 11526 of the Insurance Code (relating to the mutualization of nondelinquent stock companies), which provides that such a Plan of Mutualization must be approved by the board of directors of a company and its stockholders, and the Insurance Commissioner.

Order approving the plan was made after a hearing under Section 11527 of the Insurance Code, which provides:

"The commissioner shall examine the plans submitted to him under the provisions of subdivision (c) of Section 11526. He shall not approve such plan unless in his opinion the rights and interests of the insurer, its policyholders and shareholders are protected nor unless he is satisfied that the plan will be fair and equitable in its operation."

After the conclusion of the hearing Mr. Downey, as commissioner, made affirmative findings in accordance with the provisions of the section, and approved the Plan of Mutualization.

The petition for mandate alleges that the order of the insurance commissioner was made without jurisdiction and was not justified by the evidence.

Appellants, who were petitioners below (sometimes referred to herein as petitioners), are The Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company of California, a California corporation (referred to hereinafter as "Old Company"), and Samuel K. Rindge, and others, who are stockholders in the Old Company, and the members of Pacific Mutual Shareholders Protective Committee.

In the receivership proceedings Honorable Samuel L. Carpenter, Jr., Insurance Commissioner of the State of

California, first acted as conservator and then as liquidator of the Old Company, and several successors as Insurance Commissioners, including Honorable John R. Maloney, have acted as liquidator and Mr. Maloney now acts as liquidator.

Respondents below and here are the New Company and Mr. Maloney, as Insurance Commissioner of the State of California and as liquidator of the Old Company.

The order approving the Plan of Mutualization was made by Mr. Downey on September 22, 1950, at the time he was Insurance Commissioner of California and liquidator of the Old Company. He was named in the petition for mandate as a respondent, both in his character as Insurance Commissioner and as liquidator; but during the pendency of the proceeding in mandate, Mr. Downey was succeeded in both capacities by Mr. Maloney, and Mr. Maloney was accordingly substituted for Mr. Downey and the cause proceeded against Mr. Maloney in both capacities.

In 1936 The Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company of California was in the possession of the Insurance Commissioner as conservator by reason of its insolvency. On December 4, 1936, by order of the court in the proceedings for the conservatorship of Old Company, title to all of the outstanding capital stock of New Company was vested in the Insurance Commissioner, as conservator of Old Company, subject to an option in favor of the participating life policyholders of New Company, giving them the right, after the expiration of approximately 10 years, to institute mutualization proceedings, that is, proceedings to cause New Company to purchase its capital stock for the purpose of converting the company from a stock company to a mutual company. Such option was contained in the rehabilitation and reinsurance agreement under the terms of which the business of Old Company was rehabilitated by organizing a new and solvent company, which acquired most of the assets and assumed most of the liabilities of Old Company. The rehabilitation and reinsurance agreement is the source and basis of appellants' claim

to the equitable interest in the proceeds of any sale of New Company stock that might be made by the Insurance Commissioner as liquidator (formerly conservator) of Old Company.

The rehabilitation and reinsurance agreement is also the source and basis of the right of the participating life policyholders of New Company to cause the company to acquire its stock (and thus accomplish its mutualization) at such price and upon such terms as might be fixed by a price determination committee, to be selected by the president of Stanford University, the provost of the University of California at Los Angeles, and the president of the Association of Life Insurance Presidents (the name of which was later changed to Life Insurance Association of America). That agreement, including the option in favor of the participating life policyholders of New Company, was, with the approval of Judge Henry M. Willis, after a hearing in the proceedings for the conservatorship of Old Company, executed by the conservator and by New Company. Judge Willis's order of approval, dated December 4, 1936, adjudged that the rehabilitation and reinsurance agreement was valid. Appeals were taken and the judgment was affirmed. (Carpenter v. Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co., 10 Cal. 2d 307 [74 P. 2d 761]; Neblett v. Carpenter, 305 U. S. 297 [59 S. Ct. 170, 83 L. Ed 182].)

In 1946, upon request of the requisite number of life policyholders, a price determination committee was appointed, and thereafter such committee determined that mutualization was practicable of accomplishment, promulgated a Plan of Mutualization, and fixed the price and terms of payment at which the life policyholders of New Company should have the right to acquire the stock of New Company from the liquidator (who had by that time become successor of the conservator) of Old Company.

On September 22, 1950, the Insurance Commissioner, after a lengthy hearing, found that the Plan of Mutualization was fair and equitable to the stockholder, as well as to all other interested parties, and approved the plan.

In response to the petition for a writ of mandamus filed by appellants for the purpose of inquiring into the validity of the Insurance Commissioner's approval of the Plan of Mutualization there were presented to the Superior Court the questions of whether the Insurance Commissioner proceeded without or in excess of his jurisdiction, and whether the commissioner accorded a fair trial to those opposing the plan, and whether the commissioner committed any prejudicial abuse of discretion, particularly whether the commissioner proceeded in the manner required by law, and whether his approval of the plan was supported by substantial evidence in the light of the whole record. After a hearing, the judge of said court filed a carefully prepared opinion, in which he held that the Insurance Commissioner had not acted without or in excess of his juridiction, had accorded a fair trial to those opposing the plan, and had not abused his discretion in approving the plan.

Since appellants raise questions as to whether the rehabilitation and reinsurance agreement dated December 4, 1936, is valid in respect of the option to mutualize granted to the participating life policyholders; whether the validity of such agreement is *res judicata;* whether New Company, which has been carrying on a nationwide insurance business since 1936, should now be treated as insolvent for the purposes of mutualization; whether the requisite statutory steps were taken for mutualization of New Company, and whether the price determination committee acted in good faith in fixing the price and terms of payment for the stock of New Company, it is essential to present in some detail what preceded the Insurance Commissioner's hearing as well as what took place at the hearing.

Old Company was engaged in the business of writing both participating and nonparticipating life insurance and accident and health insurance. The report of the regular Triennial Convention examination of Old Company made as of December 31, 1935, showed that Old Company was insolvent. The insolvency arose out of the fact that the premium rates charged by Old Company to the holders of

noncancellable accident and health policies (hereinafter referred to as "non-can policies") were inadequate. The result was that the reserves for non-can policies were inadequate and Old Company was insolvent by at least $17,000,000. Said report was filed with the Insurance Commissioner on July 21, 1936. On July 22, 1936, pursuant to the provisions of Section 1011 of the Insurance Code, the Insurance Commissioner filed with the Superior Court in Los Angeles an application for an order appointing him conservator of Old Company and vesting in him title to all of the assets of that company. We shall hereafter refer to such proceedings as "conservatorship proceeding."

Said application was presented to Judge Douglas L. Edmonds, then presiding judge of said court, and Judge Edmonds on July 22, 1936, signed the order applied for. Pursuant to said order and pursuant to Section 1013 of the Insurance Code, which authorized seizure without notice or court order, the Insurance Commissioner took possession of all of the assets of Old Company. (Carpenter v. Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co., *supra*, 10 Cal. 2d 307, 314-317.)

On July 22, 1936, Judge Edmonds also signed "Order Permitting, Approving and Authorizing Rehabilitation Sale and Transfer of Assets and Reinsurance Plan and Agreement of The Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company of California" pursuant to the provisions of Section 1043 of the Insurance Code. Said order, among other things, authorized the organization of New Company with a capital and surplus of $3,000,000, to be provided from the funds of the participating life division of the life department of Old Company. In addition thereto, the participating life division of the life department of Old Company was to furnish to New Company the sum of $1,792,-118.97 as a reserve for the non-can policies which were to be partially assumed by New Company under the rehabilitation agreement approved by Judge Edmonds. Said rehabilitation agreement further provided that the stock of New Company should be held by the Insurance Commis-

sioner as conservator, subject to the right of New Company to become mutualized "as soon as legally possible."

In accordance with Judge Edmond's order, the Insurance Commissioner organized New Company and the participating life policyholders contributed to New Company the total sum of $4,792,118.97, $3,000,000 of which constituted the capital and surplus of New Company, and $1,792,118.97 of which constituted a reserve for non-can policies which were to be partially assumed by New Company.

Said sum contributed by the participating life policyholders constituted all but $423,136.26 of the surplus of the participating life division of the life department of Old Company. Said sum had been earmarked for and was owned by the participating life policyholders of Old Company, because Old Company had conducted its participating life division as if it were a separate mutual life insurance company. A separate set of books had been maintained for the participating life division; specific expenses had been charged to said division, separate surplus had been maintained for said division; separate annual statements had been prepared for said division, and the so-called "dividends" or returns of premium made to participating life policyholders had been charged against the funds of said division.

After the organization of New Company the commissioner, as conservator, in accordance with Judge Edmonds' order, transferred to New Company substantially all of the assets of Old Company. As consideration for such assets, New Company delivered to the conservator all of the capital stock of New Company, which he was to hold, subject to the provisions of the rehabilitation agreement approved by Judge Edmonds. On July 23, 1936, New Company intervened and became a party to the conservatorship proceedings. Shortly thereafter it was found that Justice Edmonds was the owner of a policy of life insurance issued by Old Company, and that he was, therefore, disqualified. It was ultimately held that his orders were void (Carpenter v. Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co., *supra*, 10 Cal. 2d 307, 323).

Upon discovery of Judge Edmonds' disqualification, the application of the Insurance Commissioner for appointment as conservator of Old Company was assigned to and heard by Judge Henry M. Willis, and on August 11, 1936, Judge Willis made a new order appointing the Insurance Commissioner as conservator and ratifying an appointment theretofore made by Judge Edmonds. It was held that notwithstanding the invalidity of Judge Edmonds' orders, the conservator's seizure of the assets of Old Company was lawful (Carpenter v. Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co., *supra*, 10 Cal. 2d 324). However, Judge Willis did not, on August 11, 1936, make any order with respect to the rehabilitation agreement theretofore approved by Judge Edmonds or with respect to the transfer of Old Company's assets to New Company and the issuance of New Company's stock to the conservator. Nevertheless, New Company held the assets of Old Company and the conservator held all of the capital stock of New Company. In view of the fact that the rehabilitation of the business of an insolvent insurer and the transfer of assets of such an insurer can be made only with court approval (Ins. Code §§1043 and 1037 subd. d), the invalidity of Judge Edmonds' orders left the permanent status of the assets and the stock in suspense until Judge Willis's order of December 4, 1936, which will hereinafter be referred to.

During the period between July 22, 1936, and December 4, 1936, New Company acted as a corporate agent of the Insurance Commissioner to assist him in carrying on the business of the Old Company.

As was stated by the Supreme Court in the Carpenter case, *supra*: It was obvious that if the agency organization were to be preserved pending court approval of the rehabilitation plan, the business of the Old Company had to be continued. Faced with these facts, the commissioner determined to organize a New Company to continue the business pending the approval of a rehabilitation plan. And it was pending the approval of a rehabilitation plan that New Company acted as a corporate agent of the Insurance Commissioner. (Carpenter v. Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co., *supra*, 10 Cal. 2d 307, 325.)

establish a separate department for its Nonparticipating Life Insurance, and a separate department for its Accident and Health Insurance, and that any surplus existing in said departments might be used for general corporate purposes subject to limitations contained in Paragraph 14 of said agreement.

In Paragraph 14 it was provided that a special fund should be established from funds available for general corporate purposes for the purpose of completely restoring the non-can benefits which had been reinsured and assumed on reduced basis. It was further provided that there should be transferred to such fund such amounts as the board of directors should in its discretion determine to be not reasonably required for the reasonable, proper and profitable conduct of the operations of New Company as a going concern. It was further provided that at the time of any examination of New Company by the Insurance Commissioner, the commissioner might require the transfer of additional funds to such special fund, to the extent that such additional funds available for general corporate purposes were, in his opinion, available without interfering with the proper and profitable conduct of the business of New Company as a going concern.

These provisions with respect to restoration of non-can benefits were made "to the end that the benefits originally provided in said Non-Can Policies as written may eventually be fully paid, including eventual full payment of benefits becoming due prior to the time of such restoration, with interest on deferred restoration payments of such benefits at the rate of three and one-half per cent (3½%) per annum."

The Rehabilitation Agreement provided for the transfer to New Company from the participating division of the life department of Old Company of the sum of $3,000,000 as capital and surplus and of the sum of $1,792,118.97 as a reserve for the Accident and Health Department, and further provided for the transfer to New Company, for its general corporate purposes, of not to exceed 10 per cent of the net profits on participating policies rein-

sured pursuant to said agreement. Profits from participating policies thereafter written were not to be affected thereby and were to be held in the walled-off participating department of New Company.

Paragraph 20(a) of the Rehabilitation and Reinsurance Agreement created an *option* in favor of the participating life policyholders to cause the company to be mutualized under the conditions specified therein. Said right of the participating life policyholders was referred to in Paragraph 20 as "an option to mutualize." It was provided therein that after a period of approximately 10 years, 10 per cent of the participating life policyholders could request the creation of an appointing committee to exercise duties in respect of a mutualization of New Company for the benefits of the departments of New Company designated by such policyholders; that the appointing committee should designate a price determination committee; that the price determination committee should determine whether, in its opinion, mutualization of New Company was then practicable and that, if it determined that mutualization was then practicable it should determine the proper price to be paid for the stock of New Company upon such mutualization and appropriate terms of payment. Said agreement provided further, in order that said option might be an effective option, binding upon the stockholder of New Company and all others claiming through such stockholder, that the conservator, as sole stockholder, for himself and for any successors in ownership of said stock, agreed to consent and consented to such Plan of Mutualization as might be promulgated by the price determination committee and to dispose of such stock at the price and upon the terms of payment provided for in such Plan of Mutualization.

Various provisions of the Rehabilitation and Reinsurance Agreement show that the agreement contemplated that the price determination committee could promulgate a Plan of Mutualization and fix the price and terms of payment for the stock prior to the full restoration of non-can benefits; and that in such case payment for the stock would be postponed until after a restoration of non-

can benefits had been completed. Inherent in the fact that the agreement contemplated such postponement of payment, is a further fact that the agreement contemplated that the Plan of Mutualization should not obligate New Company unconditionally to make the postponed payment.

Appeals were taken from Judge Willis's order of December 4, 1936, adjudicating the validity of the Rehabilitation and Reinsurance Agreement and the Supreme Court of California and the Supreme Court of the United States affirmed the order. (Carpenter v. Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co., *supra.*)

The result of Judge Willis's order of December 4, 1936, was that New Company acquired valid title to substantially all of the assets of Old Company and the conservator acquired valid title to all of the capital stock of New Company, subject, however, to an option to the participating life policyholders of New Company, through mutualization proceedings initiated after approximately 10 years, to cause New Company to acquire such stock at the price and upon the terms fixed by a duly appointed price determination committee, in the event that such committee should determine that in its opinion mutualization was practicable. The option required that the mutualization proceedings should be conducted in accordance with the laws of the State of California.

On February 2, 1937, the court, in the conservatorship proceedings, ordered the liquidation of Old Company and appointed the Insurance Commissioner to liquidate it. The validity of this order was upheld on appeal. (Carpenter v. Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co., 13 Cal. 2d 306 [89 P. 2d 637].)

Thus, the liquidator succeeded the conservator, as the owner of the stock of New Company, subject to the option in favor of the participating policyholders to cause the company to be mutualized.

On April 4, 1938, the liquidator transferred title to the capital stock of the New Company to voting trustees. This was done pursuant to the provisions of section

1037(e) of the Insurance Code. The validity of this transfer under the voting trust was upheld upon appeal. (Caminetti v. Pacific Mutual L. Ins. Co., 22 Cal. 2d 344 [139 P. 2d 908].)

Under the provisions of the voting trust, the trustees were given full legal title to the stock in order that they might exercise the rights of stockholders in the control of the corporation, and they were expressly obligated to carry out all of the provisions of the Rehabilitation and Reinsurance Agreement, including the covenant of the conservator, for himself and his successors in the ownership of the stock, to consent to any Plan of Mutualization promulgated by a duly appointed price determination committee.

Thus, the voting trustees held the stock of New Company subject to the option to mutualize contained in the Rehabilitation and Reinsurance Agreement. The voting trust provided that it should terminate upon adoption of a Plan of Mutualization in accordance with the laws of the State of California.

In 1946, approximately 10 years after the organization of New Company, the requisite percentage of participating life policyholders requested the creation of an appointing committee to exercise the duties and functions provided for in the Rehabilitation and Reinsurance Agreement in respect of a proposed mutualization of New Company. The participating life policyholders, as permitted by the agreement, specified that the mutualization should be for the benefit of both participating and non-participating life policyholders. As of January 31, 1947, in accordance with the terms of said agreement, George Willard Smith, President of the Life Insurance Association of America (formerly the Association of Life Insurance Presidents), Doctor Donald B. Tresidder, President of Stanford University, and Doctor Clarence A. Dykstra, Provost of the University of California at Los Angeles, appointed a price determination committee consisting of Alva J. McAndless, Ray D. Murphy, Horace R. Bassford, and Albert J. Hettinger. Mr. McAndless was the President of Lincoln

National Life Insurance Company of Fort Wayne, Indiana, a stock company, and the tenth largest life insurance company in the United States. He was a graduate of the University of Michigan and an actuary by profession. He was a past president of the American Institute of Actuaries (now called the Society of Actuaries) and a past president of the American Life Convention. He had been connected with Lincoln National Life Insurance Company since 1919 and had risen through the ranks, holding various positions and offices until he became president in 1939. He had had extensive experience in evaluating other life insurance companies through the acquisition of stock companies, either by way of acquiring their stock or their assets. Among the acquisitions with which he was familiar or in which he personally participated were acquisitions which Lincoln National Life Insurance Company made of Michigan State Life Insurance Company, Pioneer Life Insurance Company, Merchants Life Insurance Company, Globe Life Insurance, American Life Insurance Company, Reinsurance Life Insurance Company, Old Line Life Insurance Company, Northern States Life Insurance Company, and Royal Union Life Insurance Company. In addition thereto, he had handled negotiations for the purchase of Illinois Life Insurance Company and Missouri State Life Insurance Company, but in those instances Lincoln National Life Insurance Company did not become the purchaser.

Mr. Murphy was the Vice President and Chief Actuary of the Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States, one of the five largest life insurance companies in the country. He is a graduate of Harvard University and an actuary by profession. He had been with Equitable Life since 1913. He was a past president of the Actuarial Society of America. Since 1936 he had been responsible at Equitable Life for all valuations of life and accident and health contingencies, including noncancellable accident and health contracts. He was responsible at Equitable Life for mortality and morbidity investigations and for analysis of all sources of profits and losses, and for distribution of surplus based upon such analyses. His duty

caused him to be involved in many studies and estimates of projected future profits and losses and the effect of future contingencies upon the operations of Equitable Life.

Mr. Bassford was Vice President and Chief Actuary of Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, the largest life insurance company in the United States. He was a graduate of Trinity College and had been associated with Metropolitan Life since 1915. He was a Vice President of the Actuarial Society of America. He had participated in the acquisition by Metropolitan Life of several life insurance companies, including Pittsburg Life and Trust Company, Niagara Life Insurance Company, and Golden Seal Association, in connection with which it was necessary for him to evaluate said companies.

Mr. Hettinger was a partner in the investment banking firm of Lazard Freres and Company. He was a graduate of Stanford University and received the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Business Economics at Harvard University, where he served for a number of years as Professor of Business Economics in the Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration. As a member of the Harvard faculty he had supervised research work in the valuation of life insurance stocks, and during the same period acted as economist to the Governor of the Federal Reserve Bank of Boston. He became engaged in business in the investment field in 1926 and became a partner in Lazard Freres and Company in 1943. During his business life he had made a particular study of life insurance stocks and their values.

Following their appointment on January 31, 1947, the members of the price determination committee undertook to perform the duties and responsibilities entrusted to them. They employed as their actuary Joseph A. Christman, Associate Actuary of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company of New York. He was a Fellow of the Actuarial Society of America and had served in the Actuarial Division of Metropolitan Life since 1926. In the performance of his duties for Metropolitan Life, approximately 600 employees worked under his supervision.

Associated with him in the duties which he performed for the price determination committee were D. J. van Keuren and F. H. Byron, both employees of the Metropolitan Life and Fellows of the Actuarial Society of America. Mr. Christman and his colleagues had the assistance of numerous trained supervisory and clerical employes borrowed from Metropolitan Life and Equitable Life.

Commencing in 1947, the members of the price determination committee, with the assistance of Mr. Christman and his associates, undertook a study of the past and anticipated future earnings of New Company, of the amount which would be required completely to restore non-can benefits, of the length of time which would be required to accomplish such restoration, and of the value of the stock of that company. Their study occupied a period of approximately three years and consumed approximately 10,000 hours of work. Mr. McAndless testified that the committee made "one of the most complete investigations of earning power that has ever been made for any life insurance company."

On April 4, 1950, the price determination committee rendered its report, stating that in its opinion mutualization of New Company was then practicable, determined the value of the stock as of December 31, 1948, and fixed the price to be paid for the stock of New Company at $3,000,000 plus interest on $3,000,000, from December 31, 1948, to date of payment, with certain provisions for its augmentation, and fixed the terms of payment.

The Plan of Mutualization provides for a special surplus fund, to be accumulated from 5 per cent of the net profits of the participating department on policies issued subsequent to July 22, 1936, and for a payment of the purchase price from this fund and from capital in general corporate surplus. The Plan of Mutualization filed by the committee as part of its report, provided that upon adoption of the plan, the Voting Trust Agreement of April 4, 1938, should terminate in accordance with the provisions of said voting trust and that the liquidator to whom the voting trustees were obligated to transfer the

stock should immediately dispose of the stock of New Company by transferring it to trustees under a new voting trust, in accordance with the provisions of Insurance Code, Section 11529.5. It was expressly provided that nothing contained in the plan should affect the right of the non-can policyholders to have applied to restoration of non-can benefits all of the corporate earnings of the company not reasonably required for the reasonable, proper and profitable conduct of the operations of New Company as a going concern, as provided in Paragraph 14 of the Rehabilitation and Reinsurance Agreement.

The plan further provided that in accordance with such agreement New Company should submit the plan to the policyholders entitled to vote thereon and that if 10 per cent of such policyholders should so request New Company should submit the plan for approval in accordance with the laws of the State of California.

The plan was submitted to the life policyholders and the requisite percentage requested its submission for approval in accordance with the laws of the State of California. In accordance with Section 11526 of the Insurance Code, New Company submitted the plan for the required approvals; on May 5, 1950, the board of directors of New Company adopted the Plan of Mutualization. Thereafter, a majority of the voting trustees under the Voting Trust Agreement of April 4, 1938, as owners and holders of the stock of New Company, and in accordance with the provisions of said Voting Trust Agreement, approved the Plan of Mutualization by executing their written consent thereto. Under the provisions of the Voting Trust Agreement the action of a majority of the trustees constituted action of all of the trustees.

On or about June 16, 1950, New Company submitted the Plan of Mutualization to the Insurance Commissioner and petitioned for the approval thereof. The Insurance Commissioner gave notice by publication and by mail that a hearing would be held on August 1, 1950, for the purpose of determining whether the Insurance Commissioner should approve the plan. Notice of the hearing was mailed, among

others, to Old Company and to the Pacific Mutual Stockholders Protective Committee. On August 1, 1950, the hearing commenced, and continued from day to day until and including August 18, 1950. All persons desiring to be heard were heard, including the Pacific Mutual Stockholders Protective Committee. Old Company did not avail itself of the opportunity to be heard. Evidence both oral and documentary was received, and was incorporated in a reporter's transcript of over 500 pages.

On September 22, 1950, the Insurance Commissioner issued a 22-page decision, in which he found that the Plan of Mutualization protected the rights and interests of New Company, its policyholders and its shareholders, and that the plan would be fair and equitable in its operation, and in which he issued his approval, thus permitting the plan to become effective if it should be approved by a majority vote of the life policyholders and should thereafter be filed in the office of the Insurance Commissioner. (Ins. Code, §11526.)

The life policyholders of New Company thereafter approved the Plan of Mutualization in accordance with Section 11526(d) of said Code.

On or about November 9, 1950, before the plan was filed in the office of the Insurance Commissioner, after having been adopted by a vote of the directors of New Company, and after having been approved by the written consent of the shareholders of New Company and by the Insurance Commissioner (but before its approval by the life policyholders of New Company) appellants filed their petition for writ of mandamus and obtained an order staying the operation of the Insurance Commissioner's approval of September 22, 1950, expressly permitting, however, a vote of the life policyholders in accordance with Section 11526(d) of the Insurance Code.

In accordance with the provisions of the Code of Civil Procedure, Section 1094.5, a hearing was held by the court below. All of the record of the proceedings before the Insurance Commissioner was filed with the court. Appellants, respondent Insurance Commissioner, and respondent

New Company each filed lengthy briefs and lengthy arguments were made, which are reported in the Reporter's Transcript on Appeal. No evidence was received other than stipulations and the record before the Insurance Commissioner, consisting of the Reporter's Daily Transcript, the exhibits and the Insurance Commissioner's decision. On March 24, 1952, the judge of the court filed his memorandum of decision, and on June 2, 1952, he filed his findings of fact, conclusions of law and judgment, which are the subject matter of the appeal herein.

We will now proceed to a consideration of the law of the case. As above indicated, the principal points raised by appellants are two:

(1) The order made by the Insurance Commissioner was not justified by the evidence; and

(2) The order was made without jurisdiction.

We think neither claim is tenable and that the judgment of the lower court must be affirmed.

Point (1) may be rather quickly disposed of. After notice to all interested parties, a hearing, which took 13 days to complete, was had by the commissioner. Much evidence, both oral and documentary, was received by him. It is manifestly impossible to here set it forth at length. Suffice it to say we have examined it in detail, all of the volumes of the daily transcript of the evidence and the exhibits introduced, and we are not prepared to say that such evidence then taken and received was insufficient to justify the commissioner's ultimate conclusion that the plan was fair and equitable to, and protected the rights and interests of, all interested parties, including the stockholder, in whose right the appellants sue.

On the contrary, much of the evidence was based upon thousands of hours of study and investigation by persons who appear to have been well qualified experts, and we are well satisfied the commissioner acted upon adequate evidence. Two members of the Price Determination Committee and one of the actuaries employed by the Price Determination Committee testified at length as to the manner in

which, and the basis upon which, the committee arrived at the price to be paid by New Company for its stock when it consummated the proposed Plan of Mutualization. In substance they testified that they had, by long and exhaustive actuarial studies, determined the amount necessary to fully but gradually restore the benefits of the non-can policyholders; that they had then discounted these amounts at 3 per cent interest to their present value, and found that the present value of the amounts necessary for restoration was $22,000,000; that by similar studies they had established the probable earnings of New Company for each year, commencing with the year 1949 and extending to the year 2000; that by discounting the earnings for the years 1949 to 1974, both inclusive, at 3 per cent (only a portion of the earnings for the last year were so discounted), they determined that the company would be able to complete restoration of non-can benefits in the year 1974; that after the completion of restoration the stockholders of Old Company would be entitled to its earnings, and that the present value of these earnings from 1974 to perpetuity, discounted at 10 per cent, was $2,614,000; that by reason of the terms of the rehabilitation agreement it was necessary to add $500,000 to this amount, but that if certain risk elements had been disregarded, they thought it proper to deduct the sum of approximately $100,000, giving a present value to the stock of $3,000,000; that the calculated earnings upon which their estimate of the time within which to complete restoration of non-can benefits could be made, and upon which they base the present value of future earnings, were net earnings, after provision for contingency reserves.

They also testified that in their opinion a buyer could be found who would be willing to presently pay $3,000,000 for the stock of New Company and await the right to participate in the earnings of New Company for 25 years; that the stock of large life insurance companies currently had sold at 4.3 to 7.8 times of their estimated earnings after the deduction of voluntary reserves; that if the estimated earnings of New Company from 1948 to perpetuity were discounted to their present value at 10 per cent, that value

would be less than the amounts necessary for full restoration, and there would be nothing left for the stockholders; that if the present value of the stock were fixed by giving a value to the nonparticipating life insurance in force at $20 per thousand, the value of the stock would be less than the amount necessary for restoration, and that, in their considered opinion, the price of $3,000,000 was a fair one to be paid to the stockholders.

They also testified that because the payment of the present value of the stock as determined by them was not to be made immediately, but was to be deferred, they had provided for the payment of interest upon the $3,000,000 and instead of fixing a rate of interest had used the basis of the highest coupon rate paid on long term government bonds, as they thought that would be equal to the amount New Company could earn upon the deferred payment from year to year; that they recognized that if restoration was completed sooner than they estimated, that is, prior to 1974, this would give an added value to the stock and that they believed $250,000 for each year by which the date of restoration preceded 1974, was a fair estimate of the increased value.

There was introduced into evidence the report of the actuaries who had made the studies upon which the cost of restoration of future earnings were based, and in which the method and the data used are set forth in detail; and much other direct and pertinent evidence.

Some point is made of the fact that some evidence available was not spread upon the record. In view of the foregoing, such is of no consequence. And, in any event, there is nothing in Section 1094.5, Code of Civil Procedure, or any other law we know of in proceedings such as this, which requires the spreading of detailed facts upon the record. (Popcorn Equipment Co. v. Page, 92 Cal. App. 2d 448, 451 [207 P. 2d 647)] *In re* Atlas Pipeline Corp., 39 F. Supp. 846, 848.) All that is required is that the commissioner's approval be supported by substantial evidence in the light of the whole record, and if such be the case, as we now hold it was, the court below and this court are bound thereby. (Thompson v. City of Long Beach, 41 Cal. 2d 235, 239-240

[259 P. 2d 649]; Rible v. Hughes, 24 Cal. 2d 437, 445 [150 P. 2d 455, 154 A. L. R. 137]; Housman v. Board of Medical Examiners, 84 Cal. App. 2d 308, 315 [190 P. 2d 653]; Republic Aviation Corp. v. National Labor Relations Board, 324 U. S. 793, 800 [65 S. Ct. 982, 89 L. Ed. 1372, 1377, 157 A. L. R. 1081].)

Point (2). We shall now proceed to a consideration of the question of jurisdiction and related matters. We think it proper to first consider the issue of *res judicata*. In this respect the appellants contend that the order of December 4, 1936, approving the Rehabilitation and Reinsurance Agreement is not *res judicata* as to such agreement, nor is it *res judicata* as to the Plan of Mutualization.

As to the first contention, we are foreclosed from considering it for the Supreme Court has already decided the point contrary to appellants' claim. In Carpenter v. Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co., 13 Cal. 2d 306, 309 [89 P. 2d 637], the court said: "The legality of the seizure and the lawfulness and propriety of the plan of rehabilitation have already been upheld by this court. (Carpenter v. Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co., 10 Cal. 2d 307 . . . affirmed with opinion, Neblett v. Carpenter, 305 U. S. 297 [. . . . 83 L. Ed. 182].)"

The California courts have quite uniformly held that when the validity of an agreement is adjudged in a prior proceeding, that issue is *res judicata*, even though a litigant in a later proceeding may urge some reason for its alleged invalidity which was not urged in the prior proceeding. (Price v. Sixth District Agricultural Assn., 201 Cal. 502, 509 [258 P. 387]; De Hart v. Allen, 26 Cal. 2d 829, 831 [161 P. 2d 453].)

In proceedings in which attacks have been made upon the validity of similar plans of rehabilitation after an adjudication of the validity of such plans, the courts have held the issue of validity to be *res judicata* as to all parties represented in the proceedings for the approval of such rehabilitation plan, as to persons in privity with such parties, and as to parties represented by them through class representation. (Thrower v. Kistler, 14 F. Supp. 217, 219,

221; National Surety Corp. v. Nantz, 262 Ky. 413 [90 S. W. 2d 385, 388].)

The fact that a series of orders were contemplated does not change the rule. One of a series of orders in a proceeding becomes *res judicata* if the order is appealable and not appealed from or if an appeal is taken and is affirmed on appeal. (Estate of Nolan, 145 Cal. 559, 561 [79 P. 428]; Baldwin v. Stewart, 218 Cal. 364, 367-368 [23 P. 2d 283].)

The issue of the Rehabilitation and Reinsurance Agreement was fully litigated in an adversary proceeding, and not by default. We have examined the authorities cited by appellants in support of their contention in this regard and find that they are not, in our opinion, authority for that which we are now investigating.

Appellants urge that before approving the Plan of Mutualization as fair and equitable the Insurance Commissioner was in duty bound to determine the value of the New Company as a going concern by ascertaining its earning capacity and capitalizing the same at an appropriate rate on the basis of economic surveys and special studies of the relevant criteria. In this case it was not necessary, as a matter of law, to employ any one method of determining the value of the stock. Such stock could be evaluated either on the basis of the market value, capitalization (so-called going concern and investment value), or on the basis of the usual method of evaluating all the stock of an insurance company. (California Annual Conf. of M. E. Church v. Seitz, 74 Cal. 287, 296 [15 P. 839]; Rives-Strong Bldg., Inc. v. Bank of America, 50 Cal. App. 2d 810, 816 [123 P. 2d 942]; Bewick v. Mecham, 26 Cal. 2d 92, 94-98 [156 P. 2d 757, 157 A. L. R. 1277].) At any rate, the Price Determination Committee did determine the investment value (or going concern value) of the stock, on the basis of a capitalization of corporate earnings applicable to the stockholders' equity.

In estimating future earnings there appears to be no specific criteria to go by. As the United States Supreme Court has said: "The extent and method of inquiry neces-

machinery for the formation of a "voluntary mutualization of the New Company, in accordance with the laws of the State of California." Under such law a voluntary mutualization can be accomplished only under the provisions of section 11525, etc., of the Insurance Code and not under the provisions of section 1043, etc., thereof. This being the case, it would seem unnecessary to consider the other points raised by counsel in this regard, since to do so would merely be reconsidering something that has already been decided by the Supreme Court.

The contention is made that the court must disregard the corporate entity of the New Company and treat it as though it were the Old Company. This matter has already been decided contrary to such claim. (Garrison v. Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co., 83 Cal. App. 2d 1, 9 [187 P. 2d 893].)

There is nothing in the Carpenter case, 10 Cal. 2d 307, *supra,* indicative of a thought that the two companies were one and the same, at least after December 4, 1936. The entity of a corporation cannot be disregarded unless it be alleged and proved that the organization thereof was fraudulent or prompted by dishonesty and that injustice would be done if the corporate entity were not disregarded, and that there has been a cessation of the individuality and separateness of the corporation and the owners of its stock. (Judelson v. American Metal Bearing Co., 89 Cal. App. 2d 256, 262-263 [200 P. 2d 836], and cases therein cited.) Nothing of such a nature herein appears. The New Company was not an agency of the Insurance Commissioner subsequent to December 4, 1936, but even if it was, obviously such would not make the New Company the same as the Old Company.

Next we consider the claim of appellants that the directors of the New Company had no knowledge of the data on which the Plan of Mutualization was based, and in purporting to adopt the plan, acted as rubber stamps. Section 11525 of the Insurance Code provides that a Plan for Mutualization of a solvent insurance company may be carried out "by complying with the requirements of this chapter." One requirement is that the plan shall be

"adopted by a vote of a majority of the directors." It is conceded that this was done on May 5, 1950. No authority is cited for the proposition that directors' action, once taken, can be attacked on the ground of insufficient information, and there probably is none, for obvious reasons. In fact, the law is, no doubt, to the contrary. (6 Fletcher, Cyclopedia of Corporations, p. 296.) Furthermore, there is no merit in the statement that the directors were not adequately informed. Prior to April 13, 1950, each director had received a copy of the report of the Price Determination Committee and of the Plan of Mutualization. Furthermore, at its meeting on May 5, the Board received reports, heard the testimony of informed witnesses, all to the effect that the plan could be practically accomplished, having due regard to the interests of all persons interested in the New Company, that it was based on sound principles, was fair, just, equitable, financially feasible, and that the price to be paid and the terms of payment were reasonable and fair; all of which seems to be a complete answer to this point raised by appellants.

We now take up the claim that no valid approval of the Plan of Mutualization has ever been given on behalf of the stockholders, the consent purportedly given by the conservator in the Rehabilitation Agreement did not constitute a valid approval of the present Plan of Mutualization, and the liquidator or conservator could not delegate his power to the Price Determination Committee. The facts of this case take it out of the general rules of law enunciated in the authorities cited by appellants. Here, the validity of the rehabilitation agreement, wherein the conservator, for himself and his successors in interest, as shareholder of the New Company, consented and agreed to consent to such Plan of Mutualization as might be promulgated by a duly appointed Price Determination Committee, is, as is all other parts of said agreements, *res judicata.*

Thus, the proposition is not where a trustee, having certain duties to perform, on his own initiative delegates his authority or duties to another; rather is it a case where he is bound, both by contract and decree, to consent to

what another may do. He could not have refused to give his consent, had he wanted to, under the facts in this case.

We in no way intend to detract from the force of the foregoing conclusion in adding that agreements in which obligations depend on fact determinations thereafter to be made by third persons are valid and not unusual. There are many cases so holding. Illustrative thereof are: Bewick v. Meacham, 26 Cal. 2d 92, 97 [156 P. 2d 757, 157 A. L. R. 1277]; American-Hawaiian Engineering & Const. Co. v. Butler, 165 Cal. 497, 513 [133 P. 280, Ann. Cas. 1916C 44]; Roberts v. Security T. & S. Bank, 196 Cal. 557, 568 [238 P. 673]; Silva v. Mercier, 33 Cal. 2d 704, 708-709 [204 P. 2d 609]; Market Street Ry. Co. v. Hellman, 109 Cal. 571 [42 P. 225]; 3 Williston on Contracts, page 2247, section 800.

Another contention of the appellants is that the conservator or liquidator could not give his approval as trustee for the shareholders until after the adoption of the Plan of Mutualization by a vote of a majority of the board of directors, they specifically saying that the steps required to mutualize a solvent or delinquent corporation must be taken in the order enumerated in section 11526. We cannot agree. The section could easily have so provided, but it does not, except in subdivision (e) thereof, and we are not permitted to judicially legislate.

Also, if there could be any question about it, the fact that the language appearing in subdivision (e) is not made to apply to subdivisions (a), (b), (c), (d) is strongly persuasive that the Legislature did not intend that such provisions should apply to these other subdivisions. (Market Street Ry. Co. v. Hellman, 109 Cal. 571, 587 [42 P. 225]; Estate of Bull, 153 Cal. 715, 717 [96 P. 366]; In re Sekuguchi, 123 Cal. App. 537, 538 [11 P. 2d 655]; 23 Cal. Jur. 762.) At any rate, if the liquidator was the stockholder whose consent was required, his consent will be deemed to have been given at the proper time, because being bound by the conservator's agreement to consent, equity will regard that as done which should have been done. (Civ. Code, § 3529; Poultry Producers of Central

Calif. v. Nilsson, 197 Cal. 245, 254 [239 P. 1086].) It is wholly proper that substance should prevail over mere form.

Appellants complain that the Insurance Commissioner, prior to approving the Plan of Mutualization, did not conduct the type of hearing required by section 11527 of the Insurance Code. This is based principally upon the claim that the Insurance Commissioner did not have, or receive, proper evidence to justify his conclusion which approved the Mutualization Plan. The basic problem for the commissioner to determine was whether or not the price and terms of payment for the New Company stock were fixed in accordance with the rehabilitation agreement, for if they were, the Plan of Mutualization is fair and equitable because it gives the stockholder the price and terms he agreed to take.

The point is made that some of the witnesses who testified before the commissioner were interested witnesses. Such claim could go only to the weight of the evidence and not its admissibility. It does not appear here, in any event, that any evidence received by him was not trustworthy, nor that any committeeman or valuer or any witness was guilty of partiality, bad faith, or misconduct in their appraisals or testimony. Therefore, the point cannot be upheld. (Cecil v. Bank of America, 107 Cal. App. 2d 38 [236 P. 2d 408]; Riccomini v. Pierucci, 54 Cal. App. 606, 608 [202 P. 344].)

Another point raised by the appellants is that they have been deprived of substantive due process because the stock of the New Company was valued as of the present, that the time of payment was fixed long in the future, payment was conditional, there was no provision for reasonable interest, and the price paid was grossly inadequate. On this question of due process we should never lose sight of the fact that the commissioner's approval of the Plan of Mutualization did not have the effect of taking appellants' property, since it was nothing more or less than a permit and did not compel the life policyholders to approve the plan, nor the stockholder to dispose of the stock as therein

provided, or the New Company to adopt the plan. Even after the commissioner's approval the life policyholders could have rejected the plan, had they so desired. The stockholder could have rejected the plan but for the Rehabilitation and Reinsurance Agreement, which obligated the stockholder to dispose of the stock at the price and upon the terms fixed by the Price Determination Committee. The compulsion upon the stockholder flows from the obligations of the Rehabilitation and Reinsurance Agreement and not from the commissioner's approval of the plan. Even if this were not so, we do not believe the point raised is sound. As we read the evidence it does not necessarily lead to that conclusion; in fact, it could well lead to a contrary conclusion, the one that was adopted by the Insurance Commissioner and upheld by the lower court, to wit, that the plan was fair and equitable.

This already lengthy opinion must come to a conclusion. We have carefully read the briefs of all parties and each point raised by the appellants. Those not hereinabove discussed, we find to be without substantial merit.

The record shows that the commissioner's order approving the Mutualization Plan was not improper, on the evidence submitted. As above indicated, the liquidator was bound by the rehabilitation agreement to dispose of the stock of the New Company on the terms fixed by the committee. Petitioners were parties to the proceeding in which the rehabilitation agreement was proposed, and their representatives participated in seeking that approval. They may not now complain of its terms.

The evidence before the commissioner was fully documented with respect to all factual data, the witnesses who testified appear to be outstanding in their fields, and their expert judgment on questions of valuation and valuation methods, interest rates and trends, and all other matters within the province of expert opinion, could not be disregarded on the basis of "mere unsupported suggestions and opinions as counsel." In that situation the commissioner could clearly have come to the conclusion that the plan should be approved.

We have studied this case diligently in an effort to ascertain if there was error committed in the court below. We can find none of any consequence.

The oral argument of this case was regularly set for hearing by this court for February 10, 1954. On February 1, 1954, the parties hereto signed, and on February 3, 1954, filed herein a stipulation waiving oral argument and agreeing that the case "may be submitted for decision upon the briefs and record on file." On February 10, 1954, appellants appeared before the court and made an *ex parte* application to have the court consider a purported agreement between Old Company and one Clint W. Murchison, wherein the latter agreed, subject to a number of highly important contingencies, to pay $17,000,000 for stock in Old Company.

Various briefs have been filed herein, mostly by *amici curiae*, respectively approving and opposing such application. We have concluded we may not give consideration to such agreement. (Redsted v. Weiss, 71 Cal. App. 2d 660, 666 [163 P. 2d 105]; Bassett v. Johnson, 94 Cal. App. 2d 807, 812 [211 P. 2d 939].)

If we were to give full consideration to the offer, as made, we would be in no position to hold that the Insurance Commissioner erred in his conclusions, since such evidence could, at the most, to be merely cumulative. (Katenkamp v. Union Realty Co., 36 Cal. App. 2d 602, 621-622 [98 P. 2d 239].)

And, in any event, such additional evidence obviously would not be "so conclusive that it compels the direction of a judgment in favor of appellant," nor would its effect upon this appeal be "decisive." (Bassett v. Johnson, *supra.*)

While the last 18 years' history of this company is no proof thereof, nevertheless, it is a well recognized principle that all litigation must sometime come to an end.

The judgment of the lower court must be, and is, affirmed.

Dooling, J., and Kaufman, J., concurred.

APPENDIX C.

Opinion of the Superior Court

In the Superior Court of the State of California in and for the County of Los Angeles.

The Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company of California, etc., et al., Petitioners, vs. Wallace K. Downey, etc., et al., Respondents. No. 579,832.

Filed March 24, 1952.

MEMORANDUM OF DECISION

By this proceeding petitioners seek to review and set aside the order of the Insurance Commissioner approving a plan of mutualization of Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company (hereinafter called New Company).

The factual and historical background, so far as is necessary to understand the numerous questions raised by petitioners, is as follows:

In 1936 Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company of California, hereinafter referred to as Old Company, became insolvent. In July of 1936 the Insurance Commissioner, in accordance with the provisions of Section 1011 of the Insurance Code, filed an application for an order appointing him Conservator of Old Company. Pursuant to this application an order was made appointing the Commissioner as Conservator of Old Company, and vesting in him title to all the assets of that Company.

At the same time the court made an order which, among other things, authorized the organization of New Company, a respondent herein. In accordance with the order, the Commissioner organized New Company and transferred to it substantially all of the assets of Old Company, and received all of the stock of New Company, subject to the provisions of a rehabilitation agreement, which had been approved by the order last above mentioned.

It was thereafter found that Judge Edmonds, who had signed the order heretofore mentioned, was a policyholder in Old Company and was, therefore, disqualified, and that the orders he had made were void.

Thereafter a new application was made for the appointment of the Insurance Commissioner as Conservator, and this was heard by Judge Willis, and granted. Thereafter, upon notice, Judge Willis approved a rehabilitation agreement between New Company and the Insurance Commissioner as Conservator of Old Company. This agreement is in evidence in the present proceeding as Exhibit 9-A, and is hereinafter referred to as "Rehab" or "Rehab agreement."

In substance, insofar as the provisions thereof are pertinent in the present proceeding, the agreement provides that the Conservator should convey and assign to New Company all of the assets of Old Company, with certain exceptions; that New Company would reinsure the liability of Old Company and the Conservator under all insurance contracts issued by Old Company, except policies known as "non-can policies," which were policies of disability insurance issued by Old Company under which it had no right of cancellation so long as premiums were paid by the insured; that New Company would reinsure and assume the liability of Old Company and of the Conservator on all non-can policies, but at reduced amounts, varying from 20 per cent of the amounts payable under the face of the policy to 90 per cent of the amounts so payable; that if the Commissioner was appointed Liquidator of Old Company, New Company would pay to him an amount equal to the claims filed with and established against the Liquidator by such policyholders of Old Company as did not elect to accept reinsurance in New Company.

By paragraph 14 of Rehab it was agreed that New Company should, from time to time, transfer, from the funds of New Company available for its general corporate purposes, to a special fund such amounts as New Company's board of directors should determine to be not reasonably required for the reasonable and proper conduct of the operation of New Company, and that the Commissioner, at the time of any examination of New Company by him, might require the transfer of additional funds to such special fund.

It was further provided that the moneys and assets from time to time placed in said special fund should be used by New Company to restore to the holders of non-can policies entitled thereto, benefits in excess of the amounts which were reinsured by New Company, to the end that the benefits "originally provided in said non-can policies as written may eventually be fully paid . . . with interest on deferred restoration payments . . . at the rate of three and one-half per cent . . ."

By paragraph 19 of Rehab it is provided that the Conservator or Liquidator should proceed in such manner and at such time as he thought proper, "subject to the provisions of paragraph 20 hereof," to realize upon the assets held by him; that the proceeds realized from the sale of any assets, other than assets received for the benefit of policyholders of Old Company who had rejected reinsurance by New Company, should be used by the Liquidator for the payment of any of his costs and expenses of administration and claims having preference in liquidation.

As to the balance of the amounts so realized, the agreement provides in part as follows:

"(b) In the event benefits under Non-Can Policies shall not theretofore have been fully restored as provided in paragraph 14 hereof, a portion of the remaining proceeds (but not exceeding the amount required to provide complete restoration of the benefits under Non-Can Policies), in the ratio which exists between the Non-Can Policies (evaluated as provided in subparagraph (b) of paragraph 17 hereof) whose holders have accepted reinsurance hereunder, and all Non-Can Policies (evaluated as provided in subparagraph (b) of paragraph 17 hereof), whether their holders have accepted reinsurance, or have rejected reinsurance hereunder, and have filed claims in the liquidation proceedings shall be paid to the New Company, and by it transferred to the special fund described in paragraph 14 hereof . . .

"(c) Any portion of such proceeds remaining after making the payments described in subparagraphs (a) and (b)

hereof shall be used to pay and discharge claims filed with the Liquidator and finally allowed.

"(d) Any portion of such proceeds remaining after making the payments described in subparagraphs (a), (b), and (c) hereof shall be paid to the New Company for the purpose of the special fund described in paragraph 14 hereof, to the extent the same may be required to provide full restoration of the benefits under Non-Can Policies.

"(e) Any portion of such proceeds remaining after making the payments described in subparagraphs (a), (b), (c), and (d) hereof shall be disposed of by the Liquidator in the manner provided by law."

Paragraph 20 of the agreement provides that neither the Conservator nor the Liquidator should dispose of any of the stock of New Company held by him, except in one of the manners provided for in said paragraph. It was then provided that at any time "between July 1, 1946, and January 1, 1948, and thereafter so long as the Conservator or a Liquidator of the Old Company may continue to hold any or all of said stock," 10 per cent of the holders of participating policies of life insurance might request New Company to create an appointing committee, which should consist of the holders of certain named designated offices, and that this appointing committee should then designate "a Price Determination Committee of not less than three and not more than five persons skilled in matters of insurance company valuation, which committee . . . shall determine whether in their opinion the proposed voluntary mutualization of the New Company . . . *can then be practicably accomplished, having due regard to the interests of all persons interested in the New Company.* If it be determined that such mutualization is not then practicable no further steps shall be taken in connection with a *possible mutualization* of the New Company under the provisions of this subparagraph until at least six months after the date of such determination."

It then provides that if in the opinion of the Price Determination Committee "mutualization is *then practicable,*" the Committee shall determine "the price to be paid upon

such mutualization and appropriate terms of payment thereof," but that said determination should not be made prior to January 1, 1947.

The agreement then, after specifying certain items that should be taken into consideration by the Committee in determining the price to be paid, provides that the Committee shall, in its report to New Company, include a plan of mutualization of New Company, which plan should, in addition to any other relevant matters, specify "the price to be paid, the terms of payment, the persons by whom and the manner in which the right to vote the stock in New Company is to be exercised *pending complete* payment of the purchase price;" that the Committee "may provide in the plan for the creation of a voting trust . . . designate the initial voting trustees and make provision for the appointment of their successors. Unless the benefits under Non-Can Policies have theretofore been fully restored and claims against the Liquidator fully paid, such plan shall further provide that such mutualization shall not affect the provisions of paragraph *17* or of paragraph *14* hereof, or the right of holders of Non-Can policies to the restoration of benefits from the sources and in the manner therein provided."

The agreement then requires that New Company, upon the request of 10 per cent of its policyholders entitled to vote, shall submit the plan "in accordance with the laws of the State of California then in effect." It then proceeds: "The Conservator for himself and for any successors in the ownership of said stock claiming under him in any manner other than through a sale of said stock pursuant to the provisions of subparagraph (d) *hereof agrees to consent and hereby consents* as the holder and owner of the stock of the New Company to such plan of mutualization. In the event said mutualization plan *is adopted* . . . Liquidator . . . *shall dispose* of such stock in accordance with such plan."

The agreement then gives to the Price Determination Committee, if appointed prior to January 1, 1948, the power to extend the time "within which mutualization may be

effected hereunder for such period or periods of time as it may deem necessary for the orderly completion of mutualization proceedings as herein provided."

Subparagraph (b) of paragraph 20 provides a method of effecting a merger, consolidation, reorganization, or reinsurance of New Company, free from the effect of subparagraph (a) as to mutualization.

Subparagraph (c) gives Old Company the right, subject to the approval by the Court, to purchase from the Liquidator the shares of stock of New Company held by him, by paying to the Liquidator an amount sufficient to complete restoration of Non-Can benefits and the payment of all claims against and liabilities of the Liquidator, subject, however, to the rights of policyholders as to mutualization if such payment be made prior to January 1, 1948.

Subparagraph (f) provides as follows:

"(f) If the provisions of this paragraph 20, or of any one or more of the subparagraphs hereof, should be contrary to law or illegal or void, then such paragraph, subparagraph, or subparagraphs, shall be null and void, and shall be deemed separable from the remaining covenants and agreements in this agreement contained; and shall in no way affect the validity of any of the remaining provisions of this agreement."

In addition to approving the Rehab agreement and authorizing its execution by the Conservator, the order made by Judge Willis decreed that adequate provision is made by the Rehab agreement for each and every class of policyholder, creditor, and stockholder of Old Company, and "that neither said agreement nor the plan therein embodied" discriminated unfairly or illegally in favor of any policyholder, creditor, stockholder, or other person interested in Old Company, its property or assets, and that the "agreement and the plan therein embodied" and each did fairly and equitably protect and adjust the rights, obligations and liabilities of all persons concerned; that the Rehab agreement afforded "a feasible method of providing within a reasonable time full restoration of the benefits under the non-cancellable income policies" of Old Company.

By the order the Conservator was authorized "without further order of this court" fully and faithfully to perform all of the obligations and terms and conditions and covenants on his part to be performed under the terms of Rehab agreement.

Paragraph 16 of the order provides:

"That this court, without relinquishing by these specific provisions any jurisdiction by it retained as a matter of law, do, and it does hereby, specifically retain and reserve jurisdiction of the within proceedings for the purpose of authorizing or approving any act of the Insurance Commissioner of the State of California done, or to be done pursuant to or in accordance with this order, and for the purpose of making or entering, upon application of the Insurance Commissioner of the State of California or of Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company, any order, decree judgment, or ruling required, permitted, or requested to be done, made, or entered in connection with or pursuant to the terms of said agreement, or for the effectuation of the purposes thereof."

By paragraph 19 the Conservator and New Company were authorized to do all things necessary, desirable or proper to carry out the terms of Rehab or to effectuate its purposes.

From this order certain policyholders of Old Company appealed, and on the appeal the order was affirmed. (See *Carpenter v. Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co.*, 10 Cal. 2d 307).

In 1937 an order was made directing the Insurance Commissioner to wind up and liquidate the business of Old Company and appointing him Liquidator. From this order an appeal was taken by certain policyholders, and on the appeal the order was affirmed. (See *Carpenter v. Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co.*, 13 Cal. 2d 306.)

In 1938 the Liquidator transferred the stock of New Company to five voting trustees, pursuant to the provisions of Section 1037(e) of the Insurance Code enacted in 1937. Thereafter the Insurance Commissioner and certain

policyholders sought orders directing the New Company and the voting trustees to retransfer the stock to the Liquidator upon the grounds that the transfer to the voting trust was invalid. From the order denying these applications an appeal was taken, and on this appeal the order of the Superior Court denying the relief sought was affirmed. (*Caminetti v. Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co.*, 22 Cal. 2d 344.)

Since 1936 all claims of policyholders who did not elect to accept reinsurance in New Company have been paid the principal amount of their claim without interest, but still claim interest against the Liquidator (their claim for interest as against New Company having been denied) to an amount of approximately $500,000. In said period New Company has restored to the holders of Non-Can policies which were reinsured by New Company 36 per cent of the amount by which the policies had been written down on reinsurance.

In 1946 New Company, in compliance with a request made by its policyholders, pursuant to paragraph 20 (a) of Rehab, created an appointing committee, and in January, 1947 the appointing committee created a Price Determination Committee composed of Horace R. Bosforth, Albert J. Hettinger, Jr., Ray D. Murphy, and Alva J. McAndless.

In April, 1950 the Price Determination Committee made its report to New Company. By this report they stated that they answered in the affirmative the question "whether in their opinion the proposed voluntary mutualization of New Company . . . can then be practicably accomplished, having due regard to the interest of all persons interested in the New Company," and attached as a part of their report a plan of mutualization of New Company.

Thereafter the Board of Directors of New Company passed a resolution adopting the plan submitted by the Price Determination Committee, and the voting trustees, without examination into or passing upon the merits of the plan or the sufficiency of the price to be paid by New Company for its stock, approved the plan. The plan was not,

after its submission by the Price Determination Committee, approved by the Liquidator.

New Company submitted the plan to the Insurance Commissioner for approval, and after an extended hearing the Commissioner made his order approving the plan, and found that it protected the rights and interests of New Company, its policyholders and shareholders, and that it would be fair and equitable in its operation. It is this order which the petitioners, who are Old Company, and a committee of its stockholders, seek by this proceeding to review.

It may be noted here that none of the policyholders of New Company, nor any of the persons who hold claims against the Liquidator for interest, are parties to the proceedings in this court, or complain of the plan or the order of the Commissioner.

In substance, the plan submitted by the committee and approved by the Commissioner provides that the shares of New Company now held by the statutory voting trustees shall be immediately transferred to nine voting trustees, named in the plan (including the Insurance Commissioner), to be held by them subject to the terms and provisions set forth in the voting trust agreement, a form of which is annexed to and made a part of the plan; that the price to be paid by New Company for its shares is 3 million dollars, with simple interest at an annual rate equal to the highest coupon rate of United States Government bonds at the furthest maturity outstanding at the close of the preceding calendar year, plus $250,000 for each full calendar year by which the date of complete restoration of Non-Can benefits antedates December 31, 1973.

That this sum shall be paid by New Company at such time as, (a) the benefits to all Non-Can policies reinsured by New Company shall have been completely restored; (b) the funds standing in a special surplus fund to be created, plus the capital and surplus standing in general corporate accounts, equal or exceed the price of the shares, with interest as specified above; (c) that the financial condition

of the Company is such that, after paying for the shares, it shall have admitted assets in excess of its liabilities equal to the amount of four per cent of all of its admitted assets, plus 25 per cent of the premiums collected during the preceding calendar year on all group insurance written on a one-year term basis and all accident and health insurance.

That there is to be set aside in a special fund, to be used in part payment of the purchase price, 5 per cent of the net profits of the Participating Department of New Company.

That in the event the price of the shares shall not have been paid by December 31, 1983, the plan shall be considered to have failed, and the voting trust shall terminate, the shares be returned to the Liquidator, and the amount standing in the special fund shall revert to the general surplus of the Participating Department of New Company.

It will serve no useful purpose to set forth here a synopsis of all of the evidence received before the Commissioner, but it is necessary to state the substance of a portion of that evidence, in order that certain questions raised, and my ruling thereon, may be clear.

Two members of the Price Determination Committee and one of the actuaries employed by the Price Determination Committee testified at length as to the manner in which, and the basis upon which, the committee arrived at the price to be paid by New Company for its stock when it consummated the proposed plan of mutualization. In substance they testified that they had, by long and exhaustive actuarial studies, determined the amount necessary to fully but gradually restore the benefits of the Non-Can policyholders; that they had then discounted these amounts at 3 per cent interest to their present value, and found that the present value of the amounts necessary for restoration was 22 million dollars; that by similar studies they had established the probable earnings of New Company for each year, commencing with the year 1949 and extending to the year 2000; that by discounting the

earnings for the years 1949 to 1974 (both inclusive) at 3 per cent (only a portion of the earnings for the last year were so discounted), they determined that the Company would be able to complete restoration of Non-Can benefits in the year 1974; that after the completion of restoration the stockholders of Old Company would be entitled to its earnings, and that the present value of these earnings from 1974 to perpetuity, discounted at 10 per cent, was $2,614,000; that by reason of the terms of the rehabilitation agreement it was necessary to add $500,000 to this amount, but that as certain risk elements had been disregarded, they thought it proper to deduct the sum of approximately $100,000, giving a present value to the stock of 3 million dollars; that the calculated earnings upon which their estimate of the time within which to complete restoration of Non-Can benefits could be made, and upon which they based the present value of future earnings, were net earnings, after provision for contingency reserves.

They further testified that in their opinion a buyer could be found who would be willing to presently pay 3 million dollars for the stock of New Company and await the right to participate in the earnings of New Company for 25 years; that the stock of large life insurance companies currently sold at 4.3 to 7.8 times of their estimated earnings after the deduction of voluntary reserves; that if the estimated earnings of New Company from 1948 to perpetuity were discounted to their present value at 10 per cent, that value would be less than the amounts necessary for full restoration, and there would be nothing left for the stockholders; that if the present value of the stock were fixed by giving a value to the nonparticipating life insurance in force at 20 dollars per thousand, the value of the stock would be less than the amount necessary for restoration, and that, in their considered opinion, the price of 3 million dollars was a fair one to be paid to the stockholders.

They further testified that because the payment of the present value of the stock as determined by them was not to be made immediately, but was to be deferred, that they had provided for the payment of interest upon the 3 million

dollars, and instead of fixing a rate of interest had used the basis of the highest coupon rate paid on long-term Government bonds, as they thought that would be equal to the amount New Company could earn upon the deferred payment from year to year; that they recognized that if restoration was completed sooner than they estimated, that is, prior to 1974, this would give an added value to the stock, and that they believed $250,000 for each year by which the date of restoration preceded 1974, was a fair estimate of the increased value.

There was introduced into evidence the report of the actuaries who had made the studies upon which the cost of restoration and future earnings were based, and in which the method and the data used are set forth in detail. (Exh. 28).

Petitioners attack the order of the Commissioner and the plan of mutualization from many angles, but before passing on points made by them, there are certain questions which, to a large extent, underlie most of the points raised by them, and which must first be disposed of.

At all times we must keep in mind the nature of this proceeding. I have heretofore ruled, and again rule, that in this proceeding the court is not entitled to exercise its independent judgment as to any issue of fact, but must affirm the order of the Commissioner and deny the peremptory writ of mandate sought by the petition, if the Commissioner had jurisdiction, if there was a full and fair hearing before him, held in the manner fixed by statute, and if, viewed in the light of the whole record, his order is supported by substantial evidence.

Petitioners contend that before the Commissioner would have jurisdiction to hold a hearing or to make any order, the plan of mutualization submitted to him must first have been adopted by the Board of Directors of New Company and consented to by the Liquidator as the beneficial owner of all of the shares of New Company.

Respondents contend that these are not essential to the jurisdiction of the Commissioner, and that the Commissioner may make an order approving of the plan before

it is adopted by the Board of Directors of New Company, or before any assent to it is given by the shareholders.

Commissioner's power to act is purely statutory, and he did not have the power to make the order here under review unless the statute, Section 11526 of the Insurance Code, was substantially complied with. That section specifies four steps that must be taken in the adoption of a plan of mutualization. They are: (a) Adoption by a vote of the majority of the directors of the corporation to be mutualized; (b) Approval by a vote of the majority of the outstanding shares of the corporation, or the written consent of such shareholders; (c) Submission to and approval by the Commissioner; (d) Approval by a majority vote of all the policyholders of the class or classes for whose benefit the stock is to be acquired and who cast their vote; (e) Filing in the office of the Insurance Commissioner after steps (b), (c), and (d) have been taken.

I am of the opinion that the Legislature intended that the steps set forth should be taken in the order named, and this is the construction placed on the plan by the Commissioner and by respondents prior to the sufficiency of the consent by the shareholder having been raised in this proceeding. (As to the Commissioner's construction of the statute, see Transcript, Volume I, page 3.)

If any other construction is placed upon the section, it would serve no purpose. Until a plan is adopted by the corporation, there is nothing for the stockholders to vote upon. Until a majority of the stockholders have approved a plan submitted by the corporation, there is no plan which could be submitted to the Commissioner. If a plan were promulgated by the Company and then taken to the Commissioner and, after he had acted so as to approve the plan, the shareholders refuse to approve, the Commissioner's action would have been futile and useless, and it would be necessary for him again to pass on a plan to which a requisite number of shareholders had agreed. If the plan were first submitted to the policyholders and then to the Commissioner, and later either the directors or the shareholders refused to approve, again his action would have been useless.

Certainly this section contemplates that there must be some agreement between the parties who will be bound by the plan, if it be approved, before the Commissioner is called upon or authorized to approve or reject it. I hold, therefore, that unless under the facts shown by the record, the shareholder did approve the plan prior to its submission to the Commissioner, he was without jurisdiction to act thereon.

Petitioners contend that the order made by Judge Willis in the liquidation proceeding is not a final order, and is, therefore, not res judicata, but that that order and the Rehab agreement are both subject to collateral attack in this proceeding.

The point is not well taken. The proceeding in which the order was made (to which I have referred and will refer to as "liquidation proceeding") was one authorized and had under Section 1043 of the Insurance Code. It was not an ex parte proceeding, but an adversary one. It was upon notice, and Old Company, one of the petitioners herein, and certain of its stockholders, appeared.

In that proceeding, Conservator, by his petition, sought authorization from the court to execute the Rehab agreement and directly tendered the issue as to the validiy of that agreement, and each of its terms and conditions.

The order not only approved the agreement and authorized its execution by the Conservator, but directly adjudged its validity and fairness.

Every attack made by petitioners here upon the Rehab agreement and the order approving it could have been made in the liquidation proceeding.

The proceedings had under Section 1043 of the Insurance Code is the method provided by statute for securing an adjudication of the validity of a plan for rehabilitation. The order made approving such plan is a final, not an interlocutory order. Until the order is made the plan is not a binding agreement. When it is made, the plan becomes an effective agreement between the parties. An order approving the plan gives life to it. An order reject-

ing a plan kills it. The proceedings and the order made were not preliminary. They were the final step taken by the Conservator in rehabilitating the business of Old Company.

I hold, therefore, that neither the validity of the plan nor of the order approving it may be attacked in this proceeding. In view of this, it is unnecessary to pass upon many questions raised by the parties here.

Petitioners contend that inasmuch as Rehab did not set up a plan of mutualization, the court by that order did not pass upon the question as to whether or not the present plan of mutualization approved by the Commissioner was feasible, reasonable, fair, or equitable.

It is quite true that the court in the liquidation proceeding did not act or pass upon any plan of mutualization. The court in the liquidation proceeding did not have, and has not now, jurisdiction of mutualization proceedings. That jurisdiction is vested in the Commissioner, subject to limited review in this proceeding. The court in the liquidation proceeding did have jurisdiction to pass upon the validity of the plan of rehabilitation set forth in the agreement before it, and the provisions of Section 20 of that agreement are an integral part of the plan that it approved and found valid.

Petitioners further contend that the court in the liquidation proceeding did not determine the validity of Section 20 because of the severability of clause (subparagraph (f) of that paragraph) which has been heretofore quoted. They assert that the provisions of subparagraph (f) of paragraph 20—that if any paragraph or subparagraph should be "contrary to law or illegal or void," then said paragraph or subparagraph should be deemed separable from the remaining covenants and in no wise affect the validity thereof—as the grant of a continuing right to any interested person to at any time attack the legality of paragraph 20 or any proceedings had thereunder. They assert that as the order of Judge Willis approved all of the terms and conditions of the rehabilitation agreement,

it approved subparagraph (f) and therefore continued it in effect.

I think they misconstrued the purpose of subparagraph (f). The purpose thereof was undoubtedly to enable the court in the proceeding had for the approval of Rehab either to approve the plan as a whole, or if it believed certain portions of paragraph 20 to be illegal, then to approve it with those parts deleted. In other words, the petitioners there said to that court: "We ask you to approve this agreement as a whole, but if you cannot give your approval to it as a whole, we ask you to approve it, after deleting therefrom such portions of paragraph 20 as you find contrary to law."

They thus submitted to the court by their petition the validity of all of the terms and conditions of paragraph 20, and when the court gave its approval of the agreement, without finding any provision of paragraph 20 to be contrary to law, it, by its judgment, established the validity of each of the provisions of that paragraph, and it became an integral part of the approved agreement; subparagraph (f) had then served its purpose.

Petitioners next contend that by paragraph 16 of its order approving the rehabilitation agreement, the court reserved the right to pass upon any plan of mutualization which might be thereafter submitted pursuant to paragraph 20 of Rehab and upon the fairness of the price to be paid for the stock of New Company under such plan.

The court in the liquidation proceedings had no jurisdiction, and does not now have jurisdiction to pass upon any plan of mutualization. That jurisdiction is given by statute to the Commissioner of Insurance. The court in the liquidation proceeding, however, did have jurisdiction and was required to approve or withhold approval of any plan of rehabilitation, and it had jurisdiction to approve any transaction affecting assets in the hands of the Conservator or Liquidator. Its jurisdiction and its duties as to the rehabilitation agreement are fixed by Section 1043 of the Insurance Code. Its jurisdiction and its duty as to transactions involving assets in the hands of the Con-

servator are fixed by subdivision (d) of Section 1037 of the Insurance Code.

I think it is apparent that the court did not reserve jurisdiction to pass upon the feasibility, fairness, justness or equitableness of any future plan of mutualization presented in accordance with paragraph 20, or to pass upon the fairness of the price fixed by such agreement, but that it actually exercised its jurisdiction by approving Rehab agreement.

It must be remembered that inasmuch as the orders of Judge Edmonds were void, the Conservator's title to the stock of New Company was not vested until Rehab was approved and executed.

Paragraph 20 was an integral part of the rehabilitation agreement, and when that agreement was approved and the Commissioner executed it, he accepted title to the shares of New Company subject to the conditions set forth in paragraph 20, that is, to the right of New Company to acquire that stock through mutualization proceedings had in accordance with the provisions of that paragraph; and the situation is no different than if the stock he received had been preferred stock, subject to call at a price fixed.

Certainly, no one would contend that the Conservator or Liquidator of an insolvent insurance company would have to have the approval of the court to surrender preferred stock, which the court had authorized him to accept in exchange for other assets, upon that stock being called in accordance with its terms. When the court approved Rehab it approved a transaction by which the Conservator was obligated to dispose of the stock he received in exchange for the assets of Old Company in a certain manner and upon certain terms, and it thereby authorized him to consummate the transaction without further order.

If, however, it be assumed that the court must exercise the jurisdiction given it under Section 1037(d), it seems evident that the court did exercise that jurisdiction. Certainly, Rehab agreement involved assets of Old Company of a market value in excess of $1000; certainly the

provisions of paragraph 20 as to mutualization constituted a transaction involving the disposal of the only asset received by the Conservator in exchange for all of the assets of Old Company.

Petitioners argue, however, that, at the time Rehab was approved, the stock of New Company had no market value, and, therefore, they say the court could not then exercise its jurisdiction under 1037(d).

The answer to this argument is clear. In the first place, while the stock of New Company had no market value inasmuch as it was all held by the Conservator and as not subject to sale could have no market value, it did have an intrinsic value which could be measured approximately by the net worth of New Company. And certainly the statute does not preclude the court from giving approval of a transaction involving property which has no market value because not traded in but which has an intrinsic value in excess of $1,000. The court, in liquidation proceeding having acted in approving the transaction which is set forth in paragraph 20, exercised its jurisdiction under 1037(d) as well as under 1043.

This does not mean that the Commissioner was authorized by the court, or required by the rehabilitation agreement, to consent to any plan of mutualization that might be thereafter adopted by New Company and presented to him as the shareholder of that company. It only means that the court has approved his giving his consent to a plan of mutualization which conforms to the provisions of paragraph 20.

If the plan now presented does not conform to the provisions of that paragraph, then the Commissioner has not consented thereto and is not authorized to consent thereto, and the Commissioner had no jurisdiction to make the order in question. If it does conform, then the Commissioner has, by the terms of paragraph 20, given his consent to it, and the voting trustees are obligated by the terms of the trust to give their consent, which they have done.

If the plan does not conform to paragraph 20, then the voting trustees do not have power to consent, for the Con-

servator by vesting them with legal title could not vest them with any greater right to consent than he, himself, had, and he had no power to give and consent to any plan other than one conforming to the provisions of paragraph 20, without first securing court approval of his action. As to whether or not the present plan conforms to the provisions of Section 20 will be dealt with later.

Petitioners further contend that the Rehab did not, and the plan of mutualization does, constitute a disposal of the stock of New Company; that the mutualization agreement must, therefore, be approved by the court; that the Commissioner must, therefore, secure the approval of the court before he can consent to it.

This contention is answered by what we have already said. It is true that the mutualization plan is an agreement providing for the eventual sale of the stock of New Company, and that it provides for the present transfer of the legal title thereto to certain named voting trustees. But this agreement is a part, or, we might better say, the end result, of the transaction which was approved by the court when it approved paragraph 20 of the rehabilitation agreement.

Petitioners next contend that the order approving the Rehab agreement was void in that the court did not have before it a justiciable controversy as to the fairness, etc., of the plan of mutualization.

As heretofore pointed out, the court in the liquidation proceeding never had jurisdiction of a plan of mutualization as such, but it did have jurisdiction to determine whether or not the Commissioner should agree in advance to abide by a plan promulgated in accordance with the provisions of paragraph 20 of Rehab. It did give its approval of that transaction. It may have erred in so doing. It may have acted unwisely in so doing, but it had jurisdiction so to do, and its order cannot be attacked here.

Petitioners next contend that the court could not delegate its duty under 1037(d) to give or withhold approval of the price and the terms upon which the stock of New

Company could be disposed of by the Commissioner. The answer to this contention is that the court did not delegate its duty. Its duty was to approve or disapprove the Rehabilitation Agreement which included a transaction involving a disposition of New Company's stock; this duty it exercised.

The Petitioners contend that paragraph 20 of the Rehab agreement is void because thereby the Commissioner delegated his statutory power to determine the price and the terms upon which the stock of New Company should be sold. This contention, of course, is answered by the fact that the order adjudging the validity of paragraph 20 is now final, and the agreement is, therefore, not subject to attack in this proceeding. But, it is further answered by a consideration of the powers vested in the Liquidator by the statute. The powers granted to the Conservator by Section 1037 are very broad, and he is required only to have a court approval of the transaction involving property of the estate of a market value in excess of $1,000. He is empowered to deal with property in his hands upon such terms and conditions as he may deem proper, subject only to court approval in the instance above mentioned. Certainly, this power is broad enough to encompass a transaction by which he grants an option to buy at a price and upon terms of payment to be fixed by third person or persons.

It is true that the Commissioner acts as trustee, and it has often been held that a trustee may not enter into option contracts where the price and terms of payment are to be fixed by third persons, but in none of the cases which I have cited were the powers granted the trustees as broad as the powers granted the Liquidator by Section 1037.

Petitioners contend, however, that the Liquidator in the performance of his duties is declared by Section 1059 of the Insurance Code to be a public officer acting in his official capacity in behalf of the state, and from this they reason that in handling an estate in liquidation he is bound by the same strict rules as govern in the handling of public funds or property.

This is not a proper conception of the meaning of Section 1059. The purpose of the Legislature in enacting 1059 and declaring that the Liquidator in the performance of his duties should be deemed a public officer, was to make it clear that in acting as a trustee of an estate in liquidation, he was still bound by the provisions of Political Code Section 4295 insofar as the provisions thereof are applicable. These provisions are now set forth in Sections 6100-04 and 6110 of the Government Code. The conclusion I have come to is made clear when one considers the large discretion and extensive powers granted a liquidator by Section 1037, to which I have already called attention. In exercising these powers he acts as trustee of a private trust, not a public trust. He handles, not public, but private funds and property. His acts affect not the public, but the policyholders, stockholders and creditors of a private corporation.

The petitioners contend that the Legislature could not have granted the Liquidator power to delegate the powers granted to him by statute, and that, therefore, the power to delegate his powers could not be given by contract. These questions, like all others attacking the validity of the rehabilitation agreement, are foreclosed by the finality of the order approving the validity of that agreement.

Petitioners contend that the Liquidator could not give his approval of the plan of mutualization until after its adoption by the directors of the Company. I think they are correct in this contention. However, by the terms of the rehabilitation agreement, he is obligated to give his consent, and equity will look upon that as done which ought to have been done.

Further, as the Conservator was bound to give his consent, so were the voting trustees, and they have consented. Ordinarily, voting trustees cannot give consent to the sale of stock, and thus destroy their trust, but where the trustor is bound to consent, and the trustees are so empowered, their consent binds him.

Here the voting trustees were obligated by the terms of the voting trust agreement to carry out the rehabilita-

tion agreement, and as this agreement bound the Liquidator to vote the stock, so as to approve the mutualization plan—the reason which ordinarily requires the consent of the beneficial owner, to action by the trustees which will destroy the trust, is absent.

Petitioners next contend that the rehabilitation agreement is against public policy and void because it seeks by contract to mutualize New Company, contrary to the statutes as to mutualization of insolvent insurers.

They argue that New Company is but the alter ego of Old Company and but an agency of the Liquidator, and that, therefore, any proceeding for its mutualization must be had in accordance with the provisions of Section 1043-1062 of the Insurance Code. This contention is without merit.

On being appointed Conservator the Commissioner had the option of doing any one of four things: First, he could liquidate Old Company, or under Section 1043 of the Insurance Code, he could mutualize it, reinsure its business, or rehabilitate its business. He chose to do the last, and through it to accomplish partial reinsurance of the business of Old Company.

In carrying out his choice, he formed New Company and transferred all of the business of Old Company to it. After this transfer, Old Company ceased to be an insurer. It had no policyholders. It had no power to write insurance. It was merely a corporation that had been an insurer, in the process of liquidation. New Company was not, and is not, insolvent, and while under limited supervision of the Commissioner by the terms of the rehabilitation agreement, it is not now and never has been in his hands as Conservator or Liquidator. Since the approval and execution of the Rehab agreement, the Commissioner has not, either as Commissioner or as Conservator, or as Liquidator, possessed or had title to any of the assets of New Company. Rehab, and the order approving it, divested him of all right and title to the assets of New Company which had vested in him by the order appointing him Conservator.

No fraud is perpetrated by failure to pierce the alleged corporate veil of New Company, nor does recognizing it amount to a mutualization of an insolvent insurer through contract and in a manner not authorized by law.

New Company is a solvent insurer, and the only statutes that are applicable to its mutualization are the sections of Chapter 13, Division 2, Part 2 of the Insurance Code.

Petitioners further assert that the corporate entity of New Company must be disregarded and the agreement of mutualization treated as if it were one for the mutualization of Old Company, an insolvent insurer, because they say that if this is not done the Insurance Commissioner becomes a judge in his own case and is disqualified from acting pursuant to Sections 11526-7 of the Insurance Code.

The Commissioner as Liquidator has no personal interest in the property he holds. He is purely a statutory trustee. As such trustee he is a distinct juristic person from the person who acts as a statutory administrative officer.

Even if it be assumed that the Commissioner, acting as such, and the Commissioner, acting as Liquidator, is not two separate juristic persons, still the court should not pierce the corporate veil. The corporate veil is only pierced to avoid injustice. Here, if the veil were pierced and the New Company treated as insolvent, the effect of doing so would be disastrous. It is difficult to see how the corporation could be treated as insolvent and mutualized as an insolvent insurer without seriously affecting the transaction which it entered into as solvent insurer, without any approval of the court or commissioner.

Between the two situations, that of permitting the Insurance Commissioner to function as an administrative officer despite his interest as statutory trustee in the matter to be decided upon by him as Commissioner, and the evil that would result from treating New Company as an insolvent insurer, there can be but one choice.

The petition here alleges that certain members of the PDC have in the past had, through corporations or firms

of which they were officers or members, business relationships with New Company, and that these relationships disqualified them to act as arbitrators (that is, members of PDC). Petitioners, by their briefs, have strongly pressed this matter.

The answer to their contention is threefold:

A. The parties, by Rehab, agreed that the appointing committee might choose the persons to act as members of PDC; they thus consented to the appointment of any person chosen in good faith by that committee, and no charge is made that it did not act in good faith.

B. The business relationships alleged (as admitted by the answer of New Company), are of such a character as would not, as a matter of law, disqualify the person from acting as a member of PDC.

C. No evidence was offered before the Commissioner upon this question, although the record shows that the Petitioners were then informed of the matters they now allege. The question is, therefore, not open for decision here.

What I have heretofore said disposes of all questions raised by the Petitioners, except two. These questions are:

First: Is the plan approved by the order of the Commissioner one such as is contemplated by the rehabilitation agreement and one, therefore, to which the Liquidator has, by the terms of the rehabilitation agreement consented?

Second: Are the findings of the Commissioner that the plan protects the rights of Old Company and its shareholders and that it will be fair and equitable in its operation, supported by substantial evidence in the light of the whole record?

I think both of these questions must be answered in the affirmative.

By the provisions of Rehab the parties submitted to PDC for determination the question of whether, in the

opinion of the Committee, mutualization was then (at the time of its report) practicable. The Committee has answered this question in the affirmative and unless their decision was arbitrary, the parties are bound by that decision.

Petitioners contend, however, that the plan proposed by the Committee in and of itself demonstrates that the Committee's decision that mutualization if "then practicable" was arbitrary because they say the plan does not provide either for the present consummation of mutualization or for a process of mutualization under which New Company is unconditionally obligated to buy and the shareholders unconditionally obligated to sell upon terms definite as to price and time of payment, but only provides for a process of mutualization under which the consummation of mutualization is dependent upon certain future contingencies.

Their point would be well taken if paragraph 20 of Rehab could only be interpreted as contemplating present consummation of mutualization or a contract which provided unconditionally for the purchase and sale of the stock of New Company by it upon terms definite as to price and terms of payment. Paragraph 20 is subject to the interpretation just stated and which Petitioners would place upon it, but that is not the only reasonable interpretation that may be placed upon it and is not the interpretation placed upon it by PDC or the Commissioner.

Paragraph 20 of Rehab, when taken by its four corners and viewed in the light of the circumstances that existed at the time of its approval by the Court in the liquidation proceedings and its execution by the parties, is reasonably subject to the interpretation that it contemplated the adoption of a plan of mutualization under which the consummation of mutualization might not only be delayed but might be contingent upon the happening of future events.

At the time Rehab was entered into the stock of New Company had no value and could not even have a potential value until such time as the operation of New Company

had indicated the probability that it could from its trust earnings make restoration of Non-Can benefits. The parties, by their agreement, therefore, postponed the time at which mutualization might be proposed by the policyholders for approximately ten years. By their contract they did not provide that at the expiration of ten years mutualization should take place, but only that a plan for mutualization might then be adopted, if, in the opinion of a price determination committee, it could then be adopted, having *due regard for the interest of all persons interested in New Company.*

The terms of paragraph 20 clearly indicate that the parties contemplated that the plan presented by the PDC might provide for an extended process of mutualization. The surrounding circumstances and undisputed facts show that they must have contemplated that the consummation of mutualization under any such plan might be defeated.

Paragraph 20 outlines the plan that may be presented by PDC. It provides that the plan shall specify not only the price but the terms of payment, shall name the persons by whom and the manner in which the right to vote the stock is to be exercised pending the complete payment of the price; that it may to that end provide for the creation of a voting trust and shall not only designate the initial trustees but make provisions for the appointment of their successor. It expressly provides that a plan may be adopted before the restoration of Non-Can benefits, but that in that event that "such mutualization" (that is the mutualization provided for by the plan) shall not affect the right of holders of Non-Can policies to the restoration of benefits as provided for in the agreement.

If the parties had contemplated that any plan promulgated by PDC should provide for the immediate consummation of mutualization, there was no reason to make provision for the stock to be held by anyone pending the payment of the price fixed. There was no reason for the appointment of voting trustees or for the appointment of successors to the initial trustees. It is evident that the

parties contemplated that PDC might present a plan which provided for a process of mutualization to occur at a future date. Further than this, the plan expressly contemplates the adoption of a plan before the restoration of Non-Can benefits, but it also provides that in proposing a plan the PDC were obligated to protect the interests of Old Company and its shareholders. It seems to follow that the parties must have contemplated that any plan adopted before the restoration of Non-Can benefits would of necessity have to defer consummation of mutualization until after that event for otherwise any amounts paid to New Company would, under the provisions of paragraph 19 of the agreement, have to be applied to the restoration of those benefits, thus depriving Old Company and its shareholders of any benefit therefrom.

Restoration of Non-Can benefits could only be made out of the corporate earnings of New Company. If a plan were adopted before the restoration of Non-Can benefits, the consummation of mutualization under the plan would of necessity have to be contingent upon the corporate earnings of New Company being sufficient to make restoration. It follows that the parties must have contemplated that such a plan might be defeated if the earnings of New Company were insufficient to accomplish restoration within the time limited by the plan.

I think the interpretation of paragraph 20 I have just indicated is a reasonable one, and that I, therefore, should not and can not substitute my judgment for that of the Commissioner and the PDC. I hold, therefore, that the plan presented and passed upon by the Commissioner is one contemplated by the Rehabilitation Agreement and is, therefore, one to which the Liquidator has consented, and that the Commissioner had jurisdiction to make the order under review.

Petitioners contend, however, that the finding of the Commissioner that the plan protects the interests of Old Company and its shareholders is not supported by substantial evidence. They say it was the duty of the Commissioner to make his own determination from evidence of

the value of the stock of New Company at the date fixed by the plan for mutualization and to determine whether or not the price fixed was, in view of that value, a fair price. They say that the Commissioner did not have any evidence before him from which the value of the stock of New Company could be determined as of the date fixed for the acquisition of that stock by New Company and the payment of the price, and that therefore the Commissioner's finding is not supported by substantial evidence.

It is undoubtedly true that it was the duty of the Commissioner to determine whether or not the plan protected the interests of the shareholders of Old Company, but it does not follow that it was his duty in the present case to look behind the report of the Price Determination Committee and make an independent determination of the value of the stock and the fairness of the price. In the present case the shareholders, by paragraph 20 of Rehab, agreed that the price to be paid for the stock should be fixed by the Price Determination Committee, and agreed to dispose of the stock at the price and upon the terms it fixed, and the committee, having fixed a price and the terms of payment, the shareholder is obligated to accept that price unless PDC acted arbitrarily. (There is no question of fraud or gross mistake involved.)

As the plan presented gives to the shareholder the price for which he has agreed to sell, it protects him, and the Commissioner was bound to so find unless the evidence disclosed that PDC acted arbitrarily in fixing the price.

The Petitioners contend that PDC did act arbitrarily. They point out that under the plan mutualization will not in fact occur for approximately 25 years, and that the PDC did not fix, and had no facts before it from which it could fix, the value of the stock as of that time and that therefore it had no basis upon which to fix a price to be paid as of that time.

It must be conceded and Respondents do concede that neither PDC nor the Commissioner had any facts before them from which either the market value or the intrinsic

value of New Company's stock could be determined as to the time fixed for consummation under the plan. PDC was not, however, charged with fixing the value of the stock as of the date of consummation, but charged with fixing a price to be paid as of that date. "Price" in its broadest sense is synonymous with "value," but in its narrower and more common sense it means the amount of money to be given in exchange for something else, and I think it is in that sense that the word is used in paragraph 20 of Rehab.

PDC did fix that price. It fixed it at $3,000,000 plus simple interest and in certain events, other augmentations. Unless it acted arbitrarily in so doing, its determination of the price to be paid is final and binding upon the parties.

An arbitrary act or decision is one "arrived at through the exercise of will or by caprice, one supported by mere option or discretion and not by a fair or substantial reason." (*Bedford Investment Co. v. Folb*, 79 Cal. App. 2d 363, at 366.) The committee's decision was not such.

The facts which the PDC had before it, as shown by the record here, were sufficient to uphold findings that: the present value of the stock was not in excess of $3,000,000; that if that value were now paid (and New Company could pay it now from its present capital and corporate surplus and still remain solvent), Petitioners could receive no benefit therefrom; that if all the future earnings of New Company were discounted at a reasonable rate, their present value would be an amount insufficient to restore Non-Can benefits, and that, therefore, even if that value were fixed as the price to be paid and New Company were in a position to pay it, still Petitioners could receive no benefit; that the right of Non-Can policyholders to restoration was a prior charge upon all corporate earnings of the Company; that a present value of $3,000,000 was only justified if the earnings of New Company were sufficient to enable it to complete restoration of Non-Can benefits by the middle of 1974.

On the basis of these facts it cannot be said that the committee acted arbitrarily and without substantial rea-

son in fixing the price and terms of payment. The committee was dealing not with ascertained facts but with future probabilities. It of necessity had to recognize that there was no certainty that the earnings of New Company would be such as the committee, on the basis of all the presently known facts, calculated they would be. In order to protect the rights of Petitioners they had to defer payment until New Company had been able to make restoration of Non-Can benefits. If the Company were able to make such restoration prior to the middle of 1974 (the date indicated by the studies of PDC), then the present value of $3,000,000 was too low, and the committee provided for such an event by adding to that price an augmentation of $250,000 for each full year by which complete restoration antedated December 31, 1973. On the other hand, if New Company should be unable to make restoration of Non-Can benefits until after 1974, the present value of $3,000,000 is too high, for in fixing that value the committee had assumed that the shareholder would be entitled to all earnings after that date. In this latter contingency, however, the plan does not provide for any reduction of present value, but places the risk of it on New Company. The committee could with reason have treated the benefit thus given the shareholder as a further compensation for the delay in payment.

The committee of necessity had to take the situation of all parties and all of the facts and circumstances in consideration in fixing a price, and in view of this we cannot say that their conclusion as to the amount to be paid was not a rational one.

PDC might well have approached the problems presented to it and resolved those problems differently than they did. We may not agree with their approach or with their reasoning, but we cannot say, nor could the Commissioner say, that they acted without reason, and neither the Commissioner nor this Court can substitute his or its reasoning for that of the committee.

I have arrived at this last conclusion reluctantly because of the fact that all the shareholder presently re-

ceives under the plan is a conditional promise to pay a sum of money at a distant date in the future and this promise has a present value, if the sum to be paid is discounted, for interest only, at 3%, much less than the sum which the committee finds to be the present value of the stock.

It follows that the petition for a peremptory writ of mandate must be denied and the alternative writ discharged. I find that the Commissioner had jurisdiction, that there was a full and fair hearing upon notice before him, and that his findings are supported by substantial evidence.

Counsel for respondents will prepare findings and judgment.

PAUL NOURSE,
Judge.

March 24, 1952.

APPENDIX D.

Opinion and Decision of Insurance Commissioner

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE

In the Matter of
PACIFIC MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, a California corporation.

OPINION AND DECISION

APPEARANCES:

GEORGE B. GOSE, ESQ., FRANK P. DOHERTY, ESQ., O'MELVENY & MYERS, by PAUL FUSSELL, ESQ., HOMER I. MITCHELL, ESQ., All of Los Angeles, California, For: Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company.

FRANK E. SPAIN, ESQ., Of Birmingham, Alabama, For: Pacific Mutual Agency Association.

PAUL E. IVERSON, ESQ., Of Los Angeles, California, For: A group of Non-Cancellable Policyholders.

IRVING M. WALKER, ESQ., MARK MULLIN, ESQ., Of Los Angeles, California, For: Pacific Mutual Shareholders Protective Committee.

DONALD J. DUNNE, ESQ., Of Los Angeles, California, For: Harold B. Reed, a Non-Cancellable Policyholder.

J. R. GATEWOOD, ESQ., Of Dallas, Texas, For: Texas Stockholders.

KEROILLE HERVE, In propria persona.

G. R. COFOID, Of Los Angeles, California, For: Trust Department, Citizens National Bank, Guardian for George E. Meyer.

ALSO PRESENT:

HONORABLE GEORGE B. BUTLER, Life Insurance Commissioner and Chairman of the Board, Department of Insurance, State of Texas.

W. S. HUGHES, Of Los Angeles, California.

MARSHALL MADISON, ESQ., Of San Francisco, California, As an observer.

FRANCIS V. NIXON, Of Los Angeles, California, As an observer.

Members of the Staff of the
Insurance Commissioner of the
State of California,

ALSO PRESENT:

H. A. BENJAMIN, Deputy Insurance Commissioner.
CHARLES MEHLMAN, Chief Actuary.
FRANK J. HOGAN, Field Actuary.

BY THE COMMISSIONER

The Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company of California (hereinafter called the "Old Company") is a California corporation. It was engaged in the life and disability insurance business for many years until misfortune overtook it in 1936. In 1918, or thereabouts, it had embarked upon a program of sale of policies of noncancellable accident and health insurance (hereinafter called "Non-Can"). It was this form of insurance that led to its insolvency, which resulted in its seizure by the Insurance Commissioner of the State of California in July, 1936.

Briefly, the non-can policies provided very broad disability indemnities for partial and permanent disabilities. With the exception of a few policies written just prior to the time the company was found to be insolvent, the non-can policyholders suffering permanent total disabilities became life annuitants with large indemnities under the terms of the contracts issued. The premiums on new policies were increased from time to time during the period this non-can business was written and the maximum benefits on such new policies were reduced during this time. Nevertheless, because all of the premiums at which the business was written were so low in comparison to the benefits granted,

the company suffered huge losses. When reserves on the non-can business were required to be set up on a realistic basis, its capital and surplus were entirely wiped out and a very large deficit developed. The Old Company was thereupon taken over by the Insurance Commissioner in conservatorship, and shortly thereafter in liquidation. Under the law then and now prevailing, the Insurance Commissioner of the State of California is the conservator or liquidator in the event of such proceedings being taken against an insurer authorized to do business in the State of California.

The Old Company wrote life insurance on a participating basis and also on a non-participating basis. It also wrote a very substantial volume of accident and health insurance on a non-participating basis. The assets devoted to the participating life business written by the Old Company were held separate and apart from the other assets of the company and, for most purposes, it can be said that this department was, in effect, a mutual company operated within the corporate framework of a stock insurer.

The Insurance Commissioner, at the time of the conservatorship, caused a new corporation to be formed, called Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company (hereinafter called the "New Company"), under the laws of the State of California. Capital and surplus for the New Company were provided from the surplus of the Participating Department of the Old Company. The Commissioner, as Conservator, was the purchaser of the stock. The New Company fully reinsured all of the life insurance policies and all of the accident and health insurance policies of the Old Company, other than the non-can policies, under the terms of a reinsurance and rehabilitation agreement which becomes all-important in this proceeding. This agreement is hereinafter called the "Rehabilitation Agreement." Opportunity was given at that time for life and accident and health policyholders of the Old Company to refuse this reinsurance and file their claim against the Liquidator. A small number, only, of such policyholders ever filed such claims. Nearly all of them accepted the reinsurance in the New Company.

The non-can policyholders were given the option of accepting partial reinsurance or filing their claims against the Liquidator. Most of the non-can policyholders accepted the limited reinsurance and a relatively small number filed their claims. The earliest policies issued by the Old Company, because of the tremendous rate or premium deficiency pertaining to such policies, were reinsured to the extent of 20% only; the remainder were reinsured to a greater extent. The last group of such policies to be issued, wherein the rates charged and the benefits promised were on a more realistic basis, were reinsured to the extent of 90%.

The Rehabilitation Agreement provided that there should be restored to the non-can policyholders from time to time, out of certain of the profits of the New Company, the Benefits which were not reinsured. Under the terms of the agreement, the company was left free to make such restorations as it considered proper out of certain of its profits which are hereafter described, in any year other than a year in which the company was regularly examined by the Insurance Commissioner. In the years in which the company was so examined, the Commissioner was given power to require restorations out of earned surplus of the so-called Corporate Department of the New Company to such extent as he thought reasonable.

The New Company was separated into several departments—the Participating Department, the Non-participating Department, the Accident and Health Department, and what was called the Corporate Department. The Participating Department was and is, in effect, a mutual life insurance company run within the corporate structure of the New Company, its assets being separated from the remaining assets and surrounded with safeguards maintained to prevent them from being used for the benefit of any but the Participating policyholders. The profits of this Department on business written directly by the New Company were not available for the restoration of the non-can policies under the terms of the Rehabilitation Agreement. 10% of the profits of the old (reinsured)

Participating business under the terms of the Rehabilitation Agreement were available for restorations of the non-can business.

The so-called Corporate Department was really not a department at all, but was an accounting device set up to account for or hold the profits and surplus of the Non-participating Department, the Accident and Health Department and the 10% of profits of the reinsured participating business, referred to above.

It is obvious that the New Company was formed to prevent the tremendous [illegible] that would have been incurred by all policyholders were necessary completely to liquidate the Old Company without any reinsurance.

Shortly after the New Company was formed and the Rehabilitation Agreement was executed, legal title to the stock was transferred to a group of voting trustees under the terms of a voting trust agreement. The trustees under the terms of this agreement voted the stock and thus controlled the New Company. The Insurance Commissioner, as Liquidator of the Old Company, however, retained, and still retains, the beneficial interest in such shares.

Since 1936 the New Company has been reasonably prosperous and as of the end of 1948 restorations of 24% had been made upon the originally uninsured portions of the non-can policies. Presently, a total of 36% has been restored. The Rehabilitation Agreement provides that simple interest at the rate of 3½% per annum shall be paid upon such restorations at the time they are made. The restorations made represent a very large sum of money.

The Old Company is a party to the Rehabilitation and Reinsurance Agreement because it was executed by the Commissioner as Conservator thereof. The agreement recognizes a contingent interest of the Old Company in the New Company. It also recognizes a right of the policyholders of the New Company to propose that any or all of its departments be mutualized if possible, and made provision for a method of arriving at a plan for mutualization if it was found, by a committee provided for in the

Rehabilitation Agreement, to be feasible. It also recognizes that the stock of the New Company may be sold if it becomes necessary for the protection of the estate in conservation or liquidation, the New Company or its policyholders. This sale can be made only after a proper showing of the necessity for such sale and a full hearing thereon.

These provisions are contained in Section 20 of the Rehabilitation Agreement, and since that section of that agreement is of paramount importance in the determination of this matter, that section of the agreement is set forth at length as Part I of the Appendix to this Opinion and Decision.

Pursuant to the provisions of Paragraph (a) of Section 20, and within the time allowed for such action, the required number of holders of Participating policies of life insurance requested the New Company to create an Appointing Committee with a view to a possible voluntary mutualization of the New Company. The Appointing Committee duly appointed a Price Determination Committee as provided in said Section 20(a). The members selected were:

> Mr. Horace R. Bassford, Vice President and Chief Actuary of Metropolitan Life Insurance Company
>
> Mr. Albert J. Hettinger, Jr., a partner of the firm of Lazard Freres
>
> Mr. Ray D. Murhpy, Vice President and Actuary, of Equitable Life Assurance Society
>
> Mr. A. J. McAndless, an actuary by profession, and President of Lincoln National Life Insurance Company.

This committee accepted the appointment and elected Mr. McAndless chairman thereof. The committee entered upon its deliberations and after long and extensive studies rendered its report on April 4, 1950.

Thereafter, pursuant to the provisions of the Rehabilitation Agreement, the plan was submitted to all life policyholders of the New Company, who, by the required vote,

requested that it be submitted. The plan was thereupon submitted to the Insurance Commissioner of the State of California for his examination, pursuant to the provisions of Section 11527 of the Insurance Code of this State. That section reads as follows:

> "11527. The commissioner shall examine the plan submitted to him under the provisions of subdivision (c) of Section 11526. He shall not approve such plan unless in his opinion the rights and interests of the insurer, its policyholders and shareholders are protected nor unless he is satisfied that the plan will be fair and equitable in its operation."

A public hearing was held in order to determine the questions required to be determined by the provisions of that section. The hearing went on for many days. Abundant testimony was taken, and documentary evidence was also submitted. The case was ably and thoroughly argued by counsel for the various interested groups.

The Price Determination Committee found that mutualization was feasible and formulated a plan for such mutualization. It found that the plan adequately protects the rights and interests of the New Company, of each class of its policyholders, and of all interests represented by the Insurance Commissioner of the State of California as holder of the beneficial interest in the stock of the New Company, and further found that the plan would be fair and equitable in its operation and that it could be practicably accomplished, having due regard to the interests of all persons interested in the New Company.

A copy of the plan for voluntary mutualization presented by that committee, excepting the voting trust agreement, is attached as Part II of the Appendix to this Opinion and Decision.

Greatly epitomized, the plan determined that both the Participating and Non-Participating Life Departments of the company should be mutualized by the purchase and cancellation of all of the outstanding shares of capital stock of the New Company, thus converting the New Com-

pany into a non-stock insurer conducted for the benefit of its members who shall be the policyholders of the participating and non-participating life classes.

The price to be paid for the outstanding shares is to be three million dollars with simple interest in each calendar year at the rate paid on the furthest maturity of United States Government bonds publicly held and quoted at the end of the preceding calendar year. This purchase price is to be augmented by the sum of two hundred fifty thousand dollars for each full calendar year by which the date of completion of restoration of non-can benefits antedates December 31, 1973. The same rate of interest under the plan will apply to the augmentations in price subsequent to the completion of restoration.

The plan provides for the accumulation of a fund to be used in partial payment of the purchase price and interest, by setting aside a special surplus fund of 5% of the net profits before dividends of the Participating Department exclusive of the profits from contracts reinsured under the Rehabilitation Agreement. This special surplus fund shall have interest upon it set aside in the fund at the same rate as interest is to be paid on the purchase price.

The purchase price is to be paid only after completion of full restoration of the non-can policies and when the fund standing in the special surplus fund plus the capital and surplus in the general corporate accounts equal or exceed the price plus interest. The financial condition of the corporation also has to be such that after the payment, as aforesaid, the company shall have admitted assets in excess of its liability amounting to 4% of its admitted assets plus 25% of the premiums collected during the preceding calendar year on all one-year term group insurance business and on all accident and health insurance. The plan provides for a method of bookkeeping with respect to the special surplus fund and the effect of payment of the purchase price of the shares.

The plan also provides that the present method of restoration of non-can benefits, as set forth in the Rehabilitation Agreement, shall be continued.

Upon the acceptance by the policyholders of the plan, the present voting trust agreement shall be terminated and the legal title to the shares shall be held, pending the payment of the purchase price and cancellation, and shall be voted by another group of voting trustees named in the plan. The plan provides that it shall be the policy of the New Company to write at least half of its new life insurance other than group insurance each year in the Non-Participating Department. It provides for the doing of all acts necessary legally to accomplish the mutualization upon payment of the purchase price, and for the cancellation of the shares. It provides for an effective date of the plan and what shall be done in the event that it is impossible to consummate the mutualization of the New Company, and for the interpretation of the language in such a way that the provisions of the Rehabilitation Agreement shall be carried out.

CONTENTIONS OF THE VARIOUS PARTIES

The New Company itself was an active proponent of the plan at the hearing, as was an association of its general agents. Both the company and this association contended that the plan properly protects the rights and interests of the New Company, its policyholders and its shareholders, and that the plan would be fair and equitable in its operation.

The plan was opposed by an association of stockholders of the Old Company, which was called Pacific Mutual Shareholders Protective Committee (which is hereinafter referred to as the "Shareholders"), by a policyholder of the company, and by a group of non-can policyholders. Those who opposed the plan are hereinafter sometimes called protestants.

A letter, purporting to be an offer, was presented by American National Insurance Company, of Galveston, a large life insurance company, offering to purchase the stock of the New Company from the Commissioner, as Liquidator, for three million dollars. That company also offered to agree to restore benefits on non-can policies by

the use of profits of the New Company or, if they proved insufficient, within seven years, out of its own funds. It also contained other stipulations which are unimportant here. It was received in evidence because it bore upon the reasonableness of the purchase price determined by the Price Determination Committee for said shares. Under the terms of Section 20(d) of the Rehabilitation and Reinsurance Agreement, this offer of purchase could not be accepted as the basis of a contract for the purchase of such shares, however, because such shares cannot be sold unless it is found that conditions are such as to require such a sale of stock for the protection of the estate in liquidation, the New Company or its policyholders. No such finding is possible on this record because it affirmatively appears that the New Company is in a prosperous condition and there is no evidence of any of the other conditions that would allow the sale of the stock to other persons.

A period of more than fourteen years has elapsed since the Old Company was seized. During that time it has not been able to avail itself of funds sufficient to restore the non-can benefits, as provided in Section 20(c) of the Rehabilitation Agreement, although the record shows that some attempts were made by the Shareholders to finance such a restoration. It was the contention of the Shareholders at the hearing that the Old Company had been unable to arrange for the financing of such restoration because of the option for mutualization on the part of the policyholders set forth in Section 20(a) of the Rehabilitation Agreement. Its counsel earnestly urged that as long as the option to mutualize was in existence or in the process of accomplishment, it would be impossible for the Old Company to obtain funds with which to make the restoration; that since it was faced with this impediment to such financing, it became the duty of the Commissioner to disapprove the first plan of mutualization offered, whatever it might be, in order to free the Old Company of this impediment to financing the restoration. This contention is without merit. The Old Company was a party to the Rehabilitation contract and is bound by its terms. The impediment, if such it can be called, was in the contract at

the time the Old Company became a party to it, and it cannot now be relieved of the bargain it made simply because it contends it was a hard one.

It was contended by protestants that the intent of the Rehabilitation Agreement had been thwarted by the management of the New Company with the acquiescence of several of the individuals who had held the office of Insurance Commissioner since the time the Rehabilitation Agreement was executed. It was argued that the management of the New Company and the Insurance Commissioner had allowed the New Company to accumulate unreasonable surplus out of profits which should have been used for restoration, and that as a result, restoration has been impeded and the amount of benefits restored at the present time is considerably less than should have been restored had the profits been used for restoration rather than applied to the surplus account of the company.

This contention involves a question of judgment on the part of the management of the New Company and of the several persons who have occupied the Insurance Commissioner's office during the period of the New Company's operations. It is a point that cannot be settled in this proceeding, because it involves a question of the exercise of discretion.

If a life insurance company is to make profits, it must be kept prosperous and maintain a financial condition which will command the confidence of the insuring public. The life insurance business is a highly competitive one. Purchasers of life insurance endeavor to buy it in strong companies which are showing progress and whose capital and surplus in relation to its business in force compares favorably with that of its competitors. One of the principal methods used by life insurance agents in demonstrating to their prospective customers the strength of the companies they represent as contrasted with competitive companies, is to compare the relationship of surplus and voluntary reserves to admitted assets. If their company has a higher percentage relationship than the competitive company, it is evidence that their company is somewhat

stronger. Likewise, agents point out to their prospects that this percentage relationship is increasing, rather than remaining static or diminishing, if they can, in attempt to show that their company is increasing its strength as time goes on. If the New Company had not been allowed to maintain a position in this regard, at least somewhat similar to that of other life insurance companies similarly situated, its business would not have expanded, it would not have been prosperous, and without being prosperous it is obvious that restorations would have been greatly impeded. To use all of the profits of the New Company for restoration would have been only to call into play the ancient aphorism of killing the goose that laid the golden egg.

The evidence demonstrates that the surplus of the company has been allowed to grow and that the ratio of surplus to admitted assets has increased since the New Company began its operations. Whether the surplus should have been allowed to increase at a rate less than that which it has increased, is a question of judgment and discretion. If the management of the New Company, or the Insurance Commissioner, has abused that discretion, the remedy of protestants is not in this proceeding, but is in a proceeding in Court.

Protestants further contend that if the plan of mutualization is approved, the New Company would have an interest in deferring restoration payments, in order to minimize the amount which eventually would have to be paid for the stock of the company. The plan of mutualization does not in any way affect the provisions of the Rehabilitation Agreement with respect to restoration. The New Company is still bound to make restoration with reasonable dispatch and the Insurance Commissioner is enjoined by the terms of that agreement to see that any funds in excess of those reasonably needed by the New Company should be applied to restoration at the time when the company is officially examined. It must be assumed that future Insurance Commissioners will perform their duty in enforcing the terms of the Rehabilitation Agreement.

The Price Determination Committee has estimated that full restoration will probably be accomplished in about twenty-five years from the end of 1948. These protestants contend that restoration by this method will be too slow, that it is contrary to the intent and spirit of the Rehabilitation Agreement, and that by the time full restoration is made, many—if not most—of the non-can policyholders will be dead. It is contended that if the mutualization plan is found not to meet the requirements of Section 11527 of the Insurance Code, other means may be found by which restoration can be completed much sooner than is contemplated by the authors of the plan of mutualization.

While restoration has been and remains a paramount consideration under the Rehabilitation Agreement, it must be remembered that when the policyholders of the Old Company, including the non-can policyholders, accepted reinsurance in the New Company, they became parties to novations and such policyholders bound themselves to accept the terms of the Rehabilitation Agreement. The non-can policyholders, by accepting such reinsurance, bound themselves to accept restoration in the manners contemplated by the Rehabilitation Agreement and in no others.

The contentions of protestants to the effect that the mutualization plan should not be approved, in order that other and more expeditious means of restoration might be developed, are not convincing. In the first place, there is no assurance that any better plan could be worked out and it is to be noted, again, that no such plan has been developed in something over fourteen years. In the second place, the provisions and safeguards contained in the Rehabilitation Agreement with respect to restoration are not in any way affected by the plan and, as stated above, non-can policyholders are not entitled as a matter of right to any other methods of restoration.

It should be noted that the twenty-five year estimated period for full restoration is only an estimate. It is in no way binding on the Commissioner or on the company. Both will still have the duty to see that restoration is accomplished at the earliest date possible, consistent with sound judgment as to the company's financial position.

Protestants contend that the plan does not meet the terms of the Rehabilitation Agreement because it provides for mutualization only of the Life Departments of the company with such departments controlling the Accident and Health Department as a proprietorship. This contention is answered by an understanding of what mutualization means. It means, according to the Insurance Code, Section 11525, the acquisition of the stock of a company by its policyholders for the benefit of its policyholders, or any class or classes thereof. The whole section reads as follows:

> "11525. A solvent domestic incorporated insurer having a paid-in capital represented by outstanding shares of capital stock and issuing, on a reserve basis, nonassessable policies of life insurance or of both life and disability insurance, may convert itself into an incorporated mutual life insurer, or life and disability insurer, issuing nonassessable policies on a reserve basis. To that end it may provide and carry out a plan for the acquisition of the outstanding shares of its capital stock for the benefit of its policyholders, or any class or classes of its policyholders, by complying with the requirements of this chapter."

The plan falls within this definition and therefore this contention of protestants is without merit.

Protestants further contended that the plan was unfair to the life policyholders of the New Company, particularly the participating policyholders thereof, because they, at the present time, are true mutual policyholders in that the Participating Department of the company is separate and apart from the other departments of the company and the assets thereof cannot be touched excepting for the benefit of the participating policyholders. It was pointed out in this regard that the original capital and surplus funds of the New Company were provided by the Participating Department of the Old Company and that a percentage of the profits of the old participating business is available under the terms of the Rehabilitation Agreement for restoration. The plan provides that funds for payment for the

stock under the plan must be provided by the profits of the Participating Department. This contention of protestants therefore requires serious consideration because, at first glance, at least, it appears to have very considerable merit.

With respect to the old participating policyholders, it was frankly stated by one group of proponents of the plan that mutualization as to the old participating policyholders would be of value to them mainly on a psychological basis, in that the turmoil surrounding the New Company and its predecessor would be ended. Thereupon, its agency force would overcome sales resistance because of a stabilization of the New Company's future. Also, all participating policyholders ultimately would have the benefit of the profits of the Accident and Health Department of the company, if any there were. These same considerations applied to the new participating policyholders who, as a class, are probably younger and hence have a better chance of surviving the time when full mutualization is accomplished.

The advantage of the plan to the non-participating policyholders is quite obvious in that they will ultimately become, if the plan is successful, proprietors of the company along with the other participating policyholders, and will not have to make payment for this interest. It should be remembered, in this regard, that Section 11527 does not require a plan of mutualization to be shown to be to the advantage of any particular class or classes of policyholders.

The accumulation of the fund for payment of this purchase price is restricted to a sum of 5% of the profits of the Participating Department, before dividends to policyholders. It is well-known that mutual life insurers do not pay or return all of their profits to their policyholders as dividends, but customarily retain some portion of such profits, or as they are sometimes called, excess premiums, as additional surplus for additional protection to policyholders. This fund, by the terms of the plan, is still the property of the Participating Department, and a part of

its surplus. When payment for the stock is made, and the company is mutualized, the general surplus of the New Company would be more directly available for the benefit of participating policyholders, and therefore there should be less need for a separate participating surplus than before. In any event, provision is made for return of monies paid from this fund. Thus, it is extremely unlikely that the 5% accumulation would in any way affect the dividends to the participating policyholders.

As has already been pointed out, restoration from profits as contemplated by the Rehabilitation Agreement will in no way be affected by mutualization, and if the evidence and contentions of the association of general agents of the company who appeared as proponents of the plan are believed, restoration may be hastened by adoption of the plan because it would be easier to sell insurance when all turmoil over control of the New Company is put to an end and the company embarked upon a business course on an even keel without threat of further business storms.

Protestants contended that the real advantage of this plan would be to the management of the New Company and that, it was said, it is well known that managements of mutual insurance companies tend to perpetuate themselves. This contention also is without merit. That there have been abuses in the mutual insurance field, on the part of managements perpetuating themselves, cannot be seriously questioned but the same can be said of abuses of management of all business corporations. Mutual policyholders are analogous to stockholders in many respects. It is well known that stockholders frequently are not diligent in protecting their rights in corporations in which they own the proprietary interest. They fail to attend stockholders' meetings or properly to interest themselves in the corporation's affairs. The law provides remedies for the abuses mentioned and if a stockholder wishes to avail himself of such remedy, he can do so. The law likewise gives such remedies to mutual policyholders. If they sleep upon their rights, they have no one to blame but themselves. It cannot fairly be said that because there have been abuses in the past in the perpetuation of manage-

ment of some mutual insurance companies, that such will be the case with respect to the company here involved. If such abuses should ever develop, it behooves the policyholders to remedy the situation in the manner provided by law for that purpose.

The contention is made by the Stockholders, particularly, and to a certain extent by the other protestants, that the value placed upon the stock by the Price Determination Committee and incorporated in the plan by them is unreasonably low. There was abundant evidence to support the findings of the committee as to the price of three million dollars, both upon the basis of a price to be paid for nonparticipating life insurance in force and upon other bases.

In arriving at the estimate of the value of the stock, the committee made a detailed study and estimate of the probable earnings of the New Company. Upon the basis of this estimate and assumed discount rate, the value of the stock was mathematically determined. The committee likewise considered the value of the business from the standpoint of the market value of other insurance securities and from the standpoint of a valuation upon the usually accepted empirical basis of the proprietary business of the company. Upon both of these bases, the value of the stock would be nil. Upon consideration of the three bases and in the exercise of their judgment, the committee arrived at a minimum price as of December 31, 1948, of three million dollars.

While from a purely mathematical standpoint, some question may be raised as to the discounting to 1948 of future earnings applicable to the stock at a 10% annual rate, while the interest on the augmentations would be at a much lower rate, still it must be remembered that the determination of price by the committee was not on a mathematical basis, but involved many other considerations. The evidence is uncontradicted that during the period of nearly fourteen years no one has come forth with funds to make these restorations in any manner countenanced by the Rehabilitation Agreement. There is evidence that at times the Stockholders had in mind various plans for making

holders of the company being mutualized, in a broad and over-all sense.

Protestants, particularly the group of non-can policyholders, contended very strongly that the plan could not be found to meet the requirements of Section 11527 because it would freeze the method of restoration of the non-can policies to restoration from profits alone. It was pointed out by them that the non-can policyholders, under the terms of Section 20 of the Rehabilitation Agreement, now have at least a hope that the funds necessary for immediate restoration may be raised by the Old Company.

It cannot be gainsaid that if the plan goes into effect, it will have the effect of freezing the method of restoration as protestants contend. But the non-can policyholders, by accepting reinsurance in the New Company, agreed to all of the terms of the Rehabilitation Agreement and, as has heretofore been pointed out, the Rehabilitation Agreement grants what is in effect an option on the part of the policyholders of the New Company to mutualize. The non-can group cannot now be heard to complain that the effect of the carrying out of this option may freeze the method of restoration to restoration from profits. They made their bargain and as is the case with the Old Company, they cannot now complain of the carrying out of that bargain simply because they do not like it.

It was earnestly contended by the Shareholders that if the plan is approved and adopted, the Insurance Commissioner loses control over restoration. In this regard, it was said that some of the functions that belong to the Insurance Commissioner would be delegated to the voting trustees under the terms of the plan. The answer to this is that the plan does no such thing. The plan cannot and does not amend the Rehabilitation Agreement. As has been noted above, restoration is still a paramount obligation of the New Company and it is the duty of the Commissioner under that agreement to see that restoration is completed with dispatch.

It was also stated that since the voting trustees under the plan were enjoined to see that the company maintained

a balance of writings in the Participating and Non-Participating Departments, that this was another delegation of power that belonged to the Commissioner. The answer to this is that although the voting trustees are required to see that such a balance is maintained, a provision of the Rehabilitation Agreement makes the same requirement. The Commissioner still retains full power to enforce all terms of the Rehabilitation Agreement by requiring restorations to be made.

It was contended by the Shareholders that the committee was prejudiced, because it felt that non-can policyholders had made an unconscionable bargain in obtaining their non-can policies in the first place, because the premiums were grossly disproportionate to the benefits granted. There is some evidence that at least one of the members of that committee did feel that such policyholders had made an unusually good bargain, but since the plan did not alter the rights of the non-can policyholders with respect to restoration, that view is of no consequence. There was no evidence that the committee in determining the price of the stock was influenced by the fact that non-can policyholders had made unusually good bargains in purchasing their insurance. It was recognized by the committee that the contracts must be carried out regardless of the nature of the bargains.

Findings

It Is Hereby Found As A Fact that the rights and interests of the New Company, its policyholders, and the holder of its shares are protected under the terms of the plan hereinabove referred to, and that the plan will be fair and equitable in its operation.

Conclusions of Law

It Is Hereby Concluded that the plan is lawful in all respects and meets all requirements of the Insurance Code. The plan is therefore hereby approved.

Dated at Los Angeles, California, September 22, 1950.

Wallace K. Downey,
Insurance Commissioner of the State of California.

APPENDIX

"(20) Neither the Conservator, nor, if one be appointed, the Liquidator, of the Old Company, shall dispose of any of the stock of the New Company except as follows:

"(a) At any time between July 1, 1946, and January 1, 1948, and thereafter so long as the Conservator or a Liquidator of the Old Company may continue to hold any or all of said stock, ten percent (10%) of the holders of participating policies of life insurance entitled to vote at a policy holders' election on a proposal for voluntary mutualization of the New Company, whether those reinsured hereunder or those issued by the New Company (each policy holder for this purpose being regarded as one person regardless of the number of policies owned or amount of insurance held) may request the New Company to create an Appointing Committee as hereinafter provided to exercise the duties and functions hereinafter specified in respect of a proposed voluntary mutualization of the New Company, in accordance with the laws of the State of California in effect at the time of said request, or, if said laws then so permit, of any one or more departments thereof. Such request shall specify the department or departments of the New Company desired to be mutualized.

"Upon the receipt of such request the New Company shall create an Appointing Committee consisting of the then President of the Association of Life Insurance Presidents, the President of Leland Stanford Jr. University, and the Provost of the University of California at Los Angeles, or persons occupying similar positions if their or any of their titles shall have been changed. In the event any one or more of such persons shall refuse or be unable to act, the remaining member or members shall fill the vacancy or vacancies thereby created by their appointment in writing of another person or persons of similar position and standing. If all of said persons refuse or are unable to act, the Court or any Judge thereof shall, on the application of the Commissioner, designate an Appointing Committee consisting of three (3) persons of similar position and standing. Said Appointing Committee acting through not less

than a majority of its members, shall designate a Price Determination Committee of not less than three and not more than five (5) persons skilled in matters of insurance company valuation, which committee, acting through not less than a majority thereof, shall determine whether in their opinion the proposed voluntary mutualization of the New Company, or of the Department or Departments thereof specified in said request can then be practicably accomplished, having due regard to the interests of all persons interested in the New Company. If it be determined that such mutualization is not then practicable, no further steps shall be taken in connection with a possible mutualization of the New Company under the provisions of this subparagraph until at least six months after the date of such determination. If in the opinion of a majority of the members of the committee such mutualization is then practicable, the committee shall determine the proper price to be paid upon such mutualization and appropriate terms of payments thereof; said determination shall not be made, however, prior to January 1, 1947.

"If, at the date of the appointment of such committee the New Company shall have in force Participating Life Insurance written subsequent to the effective date of this agreement in an amount in excess of its Non-Participating Life Insurance written during the same period, one-half (½) of such excess shall, for the purpose of fixing the proper price to be paid (but for no other purpose) be deemed to be, and shall be valued as, Non-Participating Life Insurance. If at the time of such appointment, there shall have been transferred from the Participating Department in accordance with the provisions of subparagraph (d) of paragraph 6 hereof, less than ten percent (10%) of the then accrued earnings described therein, or if there shall have been transferred to the Participating Department any working capital pursuant to the provisions of subparagraph (c) of said paragraph 6, any unpaid balance thereof shall, for the purpose of fixing the proper price to be paid (but for no other purpose) be deemed to be a debt then due and matured. Said Committee shall in its report to the New Company include a plan of mutualization of

the New Company, or of the department or departments thereof specified in said request of the policy holders. Such plan shall specify, in addition to any other relevant matters, the price to be paid, the terms of payment, and the persons by whom and the manner in which the right to vote the stock of the New Company is to be exercised pending complete payment of the purchase price. In this connection the said Committee, if it deem it advisable, may provide in the plan for the creation of a voting trust, designate the initial trustees, and make provision for the appointment of their successors. Unless the benefits under Non-Can Policies have theretofore been fully restored and claims against the Liquidator fully paid, such plan shall further provide that such mutualization shall not affect the provisions of paragraph 17 or of paragraph 14 hereof or the right of holders of Non-Can policies to the restoration of benefits from the sources and in the manner therein provided.

"The New Company agrees that within sixty (60) days after the making of such report (unless said report shall be to the effect that mutualization is not then practicable) it will mail copies thereof to all of its policy holders entitled to vote upon such plan or plans of mutualization if submitted according to law. If within one hundred twenty (120) days after the mailing of such notice, ten percent (10%) of the policy holders entitled to vote upon any such plan or plans (each policy holder being for this purpose regarded as one person regardless of the number of policies owned or amount of insurance held) shall request in writing the submission thereof, the New Company will promptly submit the same in accordance with the laws of the State of California then in effect. The Conservator for himself and for any successors in the ownership of said stock claiming under him in any manner other than through a sale of said stock pursuant to the provisions of sub-paragraph (d) hereof agrees to consent and hereby consents as the holder and owner of the stock of the New Company to such plan of mutualization. In the event said mutualization plan is adopted, the Conservator, or a Liquidator as aforesaid, shall dispose of such stock in accordance with such plan.

The expenses of the foregoing proceedings including costs, fees and expenses of the Price Determination Committee, shall be borne by the New Company; and, unless the proposed plan of mutualization is consummated, shall be charged to the Participating Department thereof.

"In the event the Price Determination Committee has been appointed as herein provided prior to January 1, 1948, said Committee shall have the power to extend the time within which mutualization may be effected hereunder for such period or periods of time as it may deem necessary for the orderly completion of mutualization proceedings as herein provided.

"(b) If at any time prior to the expiration of the option to mutualize a plan of merger, consolidation, reorganization or reinsurance of the New Company is presented to the New Company, or to the Conservator or Liquidator, which in the opinion of the Board of Directors of the New Company cannot be consummated without the elimination of the provisions for mutualization herein contained, the New Company may create an Appointing Committee in the same manner as though the proceeding were under subdivision (a) of this paragraph. Said Committee, acting through not less than a majority of its members, shall designate a committee of not less than three nor more than five persons, skilled in matters of insurance company administration and management. The committee so designated shall, acting through not less than a majority of its members, determine whether or not such plan of merger, consolidation, reorganization or reinsurance is practicable and desirable, having due regard to the interests of all persons interested in the New Company. If the committee determine that such plan is practical and desirable it shall determine a reasonable time which should be allowed for the consummation of the plan. Thereupon the New Company with the written approval of the Conservator or Liquidator, if then there be one, may submit to a vote of the policy holders (voting in the manner then prescribed by the laws of the State of California relating to voluntary mutualization) a proposal to suspend the mutualization provisions of this agreement for the time fixed by the com-

mittee, which proposal shall contain a brief description of the plan. If a majority of the policy holders so voting (but not less than ten percent (10%) of those entitled to vote) vote in favor of the proposal, said provisions for mutualization shall be suspended for the time so specified and for the sole purpose of consummating the particular plan; and said plan may be consummated within said time free from said provisions and as though no such provisions had ever been contained in this agreement; but unless said plan be consummated within such time said provisions ipso facto shall become fully effective as though there had been no suspension thereof.

"The New Company shall, however, at least fifteen (15) days before any vote of policy holders is called under the provisions of this sub-paragraph, give written notice to each of its General Agents of the intention to call or take such vote. Such notice shall be deemed sufficiently given if and when it is deposited in the United States mails in a properly stamped container, addressed to such General Agent at his latest address appearing on the records of the New Company.

"(c) At any time while the stock of the New Company is held by the Conservator or the Liquidator and has not been sold by him the Old company shall have the right to pay to the Conservator or to the Liquidator the full amount then required by the New Company to complete the restoration of Non-Can benefits and also the amount required by the Conservator or Liquidator to complete the payment of all his claims and liabilities. In the event the benefits on Non-Can Policies shall have been fully restored from earnings of the New Company, contributions of the Old Company, or its shareholders, or otherwise, and all expenses of and claims against the Conservator or Liquidator of the Old Company have been fully paid, the Conservator or such Liquidator shall, upon order of the Court, distribute the stock then held by him in the manner provided by law; provided, however, that if such distribution is made prior to the expiration of the option to mutualize granted in sub-paragraph (a) of this paragraph 20, the distributees

and their successors in the ownership of said stock, shall remain bound, until the expiration of said option, to the aforesaid consent to any mutualization plan of the New Company proposed in accordance with the provisions of sub-paragraph (a) of this paragraph 20.

"The Conservator or Liquidator shall cause to be endorsed upon the certificates evidencing the ownership of such stock an appropriate legend giving notice of the said option to mutualize; and the New Company shall cause a similar legend to be endorsed upon all certificates into which the same may be transferred prior to the expiration of said option.

"(d) In the event the Conservator or Liquidator shall at any time determine that conditions are such as to require a sale of said stock, or any thereof, for the protection of the estate in conservation or liquidation, the New Company, or its policy holders, he may sell the same upon order of the Court made after a proper showing of the necessity for such sale upon a full hearing, of which hearing notice shall be given to such parties as the Court may determine are interested therein, and in such manner as the Court may direct.

"(e) It is the purpose, spirit, and intent of this agreement that, unless the provisions for mutualization are eliminated pursuant to the provisions of subparagraph (b) of this paragraph 20, the stock of the New Company shall not be sold or disposed of prior to the full restoration of benefits under Non-Can Policies except by proceedings for mutualization, so long as a reasonable probability of completing restoration of benefits under Non-Can Policies shall continue; and also, to the end that benefits under Non-Can Policies may be restored as early as practicable, the New Company declares that it will be its policy, at all times while its stock is held by the Conservator or Liquidator, so far as is reasonably practicable in the ordinary and reasonable conduct of its business, to endeavor to write new Non-Participating insurance in an amount equal to or in excess of the amount of new Participating Insurance written by it.

"(f) If the provisions of this paragraph 20, or of any one or more of the subparagraphs hereof, should be contrary to law or illegal or void, then such paragraph, subparagraph, or subparagraphs, shall be null and void, and shall be deemed separable from the remaining covenants and agreements in this agreement contained; and shall in no way affect the validity of any of the remaining provisions of this agreement."

"PLAN FOR VOLUNTARY MUTUALIZATION OF PACIFIC MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

"This Plan for voluntary mutualization of Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company has been formulated by the Pacific Mutual Price Determination Committee under the authority and in accordance with the provisions of paragraph 20 (a) of the Rehabilitation and Reinsurance Agreement entered into as of July 22, 1936, by and between Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company and Samuel L. Carpenter, Jr., as Insurance Commissioner of the State of California, and as Conservator of The Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company of California. The general purpose of this Plan is to determine the price for which and to prescribe the procedure by which Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company, if said Plan is duly approved and adopted, shall purchase and cancel all the outstanding shares of its capital stock and be converted from a stock corporation into a nonstock mutual life and disability insurance corporation conducted for the benefit of its members who shall be the policy holders of the Participating and Non-Participating Life classes.

"The beneficial interest in said outstanding shares of stock is presently reserved to the Insurance Commissioner of the State of California as Liquidator of the Old Company. The liability of the Old Company under the Non-Cancellable Accident and Health insurance policies issued by it was reinsured and assumed by Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company at the varying percentages of their stated benefits and under the terms and conditions set forth in paragraphs 10 and 11 of said Rehabilitation and Reinsurance Agreement.

"Certain words and phrases as used in this Plan have the following meaning:

"Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company is a California corporation authorized to transact and transacting the business of life insurance and disability insurance in California and elsewhere. It is hereinafter sometimes referred to as "the Corporation."

"The Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company of California is a California corporation, now in liquidation, and the predecessor in the transaction of insurance business of Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company. It is herein and hereinafter sometimes referred to as "Old Company."

"The Insurance Commissioner of the State of California became the Conservator of the Old Company by virtue of an order made and entered by the Superior Court of the State of California in and for the County of Los Angeles on August 11, 1936. Said Insurance Commissioner became the Liquidator of the Old Company by virtue of an order made and entered by said Superior Court on February 3, 1937. He, or his successor in office from time to time, is hereinafter referred to as the Insurance Commissioner, Conservator or Liquidator, respectively.

"Wherever the term "Non-Cancellable Accident and Health insurance policies" or similar term is used herein, it refers to the "Non-Can Policies" as defined in said Rehabilitation and Reinsurance Agreement.

" 'Restoration of Non-Cancellable Accident and Health benefits' (sometimes hereinafter referred to simply as "restoration") means full restoration of said benefits, including deferred restoration balances, with interest, as provided in paragraph 14 of said Rehabilitation and Reinsurance Agreement.

I

Purchase Price

"A. The price to be paid by the Corporation for said outstanding shares is three million dollars ($3,000,000) with interest and subject to further augmentation as here-

inafter provided, all to be paid in one sum (unless divided to comply with the possibility provided for in Section VII hereof). In the event that restoration of said Non-Cancellable Accident and Health benefits is accomplished prior to January 1, 1973, said sum of three million dollars ($3,000,000) shall be increased by an additional sum of two hundred fifty thousand dollars ($250,000) for each full calendar year by which the date of completion of restoration antedates December 31, 1973.

"B. Said sum of three million dollars ($3,000,000) shall bear simple interest from December 31, 1948, until paid. Any additional sum added to said price if and by virtue of the fact that restoration is completed before January 1, 1973, shall bear simple interest from the date of completion of restoration until payment of the purchase price. The rate of all such interest shall be in each calendar year the stated interest rate (i.e., the interest rate stated on the face of the instrument or coupon attached thereto) of the furthest maturity United States Government bonds, publicly held and quoted and having a stated interest rate, which were outstanding at the end of the preceding calendar year, as determined for this purpose by the Treasurer of the Corporation.

II

Source of Payment and Provisos With Relation Thereto

"A. For the purpose of accumulating a fund to be used in payment, at least in part, of the purchase price, including interest, computed as above stated, for said shares, the board of directors of the Corporation shall, as soon as practicable after the close of each calendar year beginning with the year 1949, cause to be set aside in a Special Surplus Fund created for this purpose five per cent (5%) of the net profits of the Participating Department for such year, excluding, however, that part of the net profits allocable to contracts reinsured under said Rehabilitation and Reinsurance Agreement. Net profits for this purpose are net profits from whatever source (not thus excluded), before dividends, but after charging thereto the cost of acquisition

of new Participating business, and after taking into consideration taxes, gains or losses on the sale or other disposition of assets, and such reasonable adjustment in the value of any assets, or reserves for anticipated losses thereon, or otherwise, as the board of directors of the Corporation may from time to time establish, and after deducting therefrom the amount of interest which is added for that year to the Special Surplus Fund, as provided in paragraph B of this Section. Credits from profits into this Special Surplus Fund shall continue until the purchase price for said shares, with interest as specified, has been paid in accordance with Section IV of this Plan, subject to the qualification that the Fund at no time shall exceed the then maximum purchase price as provided herein including interest, less the amount of the capital of the Corporation, and any such excess shall be credited back to the general surplus of the Participating Department.

"B. Simple interest equal to the stated interest rate of the furthest maturity United States Government bonds, publicly held and quoted, which were outstanding at the close of the preceding calendar year, as determined for this purpose by the Treasurer of the Corporation, shall each year be added to said Special Surplus Fund from the net profits of the Participating Department and shall be accounted for as a part of said Fund.

"C. Said Special Surplus Fund shall be considered and treated as part of the surplus of the Participating Department but may not be distributed or disbursed except as provided in this Plan, or as needed to pay policy obligations (other than dividends) of the Participating Department. No allocation of the net profits of the Participating Department shall be made to said Special Surplus Fund other than as above provided, it being intended herein that said annual interest on the sum standing in said Fund be considered the only earnings of said Fund.

"D. The price of the shares with interest as defined herein shall be paid when and if all of the following conditions have been met, and not until then:

1. Restoration is completed.

2. The funds standing in said Special Surplus Fund, plus the capital and surplus standing in the general corporate accounts, equal or exceed the price of the shares with interest as specified herein.

3. The financial condition of the Corporation is such that after paying for and cancelling the shares it would still have admitted assets in excess of all its liabilities (both valued on bases held to be satisfactory by a majority of the Voting Trustees appointed and acting pursuant to Section III of this Plan, whose decision shall be final and binding on all interested parties) to the amount of the sum of (a) and (b) as follows: (a) four per cent (4%) of all its admitted assets according to the form of annual statement required for life insurance companies by the State of California, if any, or in the absence of such requirement, according to the form of annual statement then in general use, plus (b) twenty-five per cent (25%) of the premiums collected during the preceding calendar year on all Group insurance written on the one-year term basis and on all Accident and Health insurance.

"E. The excess of the amount paid for the shares over the amount of the capital of the Corporation shall be charged against the Special Surplus Fund and the general corporate surplus in the respective proportions which exist at the time of payment between the Special Surplus Fund on the one hand and the general corporate surplus on the other. Any amounts remaining in the Special Surplus Fund after the price of the shares has been paid and so allocated, shall revert to the general surplus of the Participating Department for the benefit of the remaining and continuing members of the class of participating life policies which contributed to the Special Surplus Fund, and the surplus applicable to such class of policy holders shall be entitled to credits from time to time in the discretion of the board of directors from corporate surplus or sources contributing thereto, until there shall have been recovered to it a total sum equal to that part of the price of the shares

which was allocated against the Special Surplus Fund, with simple interest thereon from the date of payment for the shares at rates of interest determined from year to year in the manner set forth in paragraph B of Section I of this Plan.

"F. Neither the accumulation of said Special Surplus Fund, nor any other provision of this Mutualization Plan, shall affect the provisions of paragraph 17 or of paragraph 14 of said Rehabilitation and Reinsurance Agreement or the right of the holders of Non-Cancellable Accident and Health policies to the restoration of benefits thereunder from the sources and in the manner therein provided.

III

"Voting Trust

"A. Legal title to said outstanding shares of stock of the Corporation is presently held by Victor H. Rosetti, Harvey S. Mudd, Rufus B. Von Kleinsmid, Colbert Coldwell, A Crawford Greene, Silas H. Palmer and Wallace K. Downey, as Voting Trustees under the authority of the Pacific Mutual Voting Trust Agreement dated April 4, 1938, entered into by and between said Voting Trustees or their predecessors in interest, and by Samuel L. Carpenter, Jr., as Conservator or Liquidator of The Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company of California and as "Depositor" under said Pacific Mutual Voting Trust Agreement, and by Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company. The Insurance Commissioner of the State of California as Liquidator of The Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company of California is the owner of the beneficial interest in said shares. By its terms said Pacific Mutual Voting Trust Agreement of April 4, 1938, shall immediately terminate upon the adoption of any plan for the mutualization of the Corporation, except as to the extent such plan may otherwise provide. The certificates representing said shares of stock have been issued in or transferred to the names of said trustees under said Pacific Mutual Voting Trust Agreement and show thereon that they were issued pursuant to that said Agreement and such fact is also

indicated on the books of the Corporation. Upon the effective date of this Plan, therefore, the Voting Trust set up in said Pacific Mutual Voting Trust Agreement of April 4, 1938, shall immediately terminate and end. The said shares of stock, upon being distributed to the Conservator or Liquidator as provided in said Pacific Mutual Voting Trust Agreement of April 4, 1938, shall be immediately disposed of by said Conservator or Liquidator by transfer to the Voting Trustees of the new Voting Trust hereinafter provided and established, and the certificates therefor shall show that said shares are held pursuant to said new Voting Trust Agreement and such fact shall also be noted on the books of the Corporation. From that time on, all of said shares of stock shall be held and disposed of by said Voting Trustees, or their successors, upon the terms and conditions of said New Voting Trust Agreement.

"B. During the period while this Plan is in effect and pending the payment of said purchase price, a Voting Trust of said shares shall be established and maintained in the form appended hereto as hereinafter in this Section set forth. The following individuals are designated as initial Voting Trustees:

Victor H. Rossetti
Harvey S. Mudd
Rufus B. Von Kleinsmid
Colbert Coldwell
A. Crawford Greene
Silas H. Palmer
Allard A. Calkins
Herbert Hoover, Jr.
Wallace K. Downey

"Wallace K. Downey is named herein because he is now the Insurance Commissioner of the State of California, but if, as, and when his successor becomes such Insurance Commissioner such successor shall become the Voting Trustee under this Plan as initial Voting Trustee or otherwise in place of the said Wallace K. Downey.

"Said new Voting Trust Agreement shall be in the form appended to and made a part of this Plan, and marked

"APPENDIX—FORM OF NEW VOTING TRUST AGREEMENT."

"C. If by reason of any provision of law or otherwise said Voting Trust should fail or be terminated contrary to its terms, such failure or termination shall not adversely affect the balance of this Plan, but in such event said shares shall be returned to the Depositor who shall hold, use, and exercise all of the rights of owner thereof and dispose of such shares, all subject to said Rehabilitation and Reinsurance Agreement and in accordance with said Plan; provided that he shall in such event, if and to the extent that it shall be lawful, create a new Voting Trust with the same Voting Trustees and upon such of the terms hereinabove provided as may be legally permissible and shall transfer said shares to said Voting Trustees to hold and dispose of said shares in accordance therewith.

"If at any time before completion or failure of the mutualization as herein provided, the Voting Trust provided in this Section III shall fail or terminate so as to leave no Voting Trustees acting and qualified for the performance of the powers and duties conferred upon them hereunder, and if the Insurance Commissioner is prevented by any provision of law from establishing a voting trust to take the place of the Voting Trust established by this Plan, the Insurance Commissioner shall himself perform the functions and duties of the Voting Trustees as set forth herein, and particularly, without limiting the generality of the foregoing, their functions and duties enumerated in paragraph D of this Section III and in paragraph D of Section II.

"D. It is the policy of the Corporation, as declared in paragraph 20(e) of said Rehabilitation Agreement, in so far as reasonably practicable in the ordinary course of business and for so long as such policy may be anticipated to have the effect of accelerating restoration, to write at least one half of its new life insurance, other than Group insurance, each year as Non-Participating insurance. In the event that, prior to restoration of said benefits to the extent of ninety per cent (90%) of the difference between the full benefit amount and the amount originally assumed,

the Corporation in each of three (3) successive calendar years does not write at least forty per cent (40%) in face amount (or, if there is no face amount, in commuted value) of its new life insurance, other than Group insurance, as Non-Participating insurance, the Trustees shall appoint from the directors of the Corporation a Committee of not less than three (3) nor more than five (5) members who shall as promptly as possible make a study and written report thereon to the Trustees showing (1) the effect of such departure from the declared policy upon (a) the progress toward completion of restoration, (b) the ultimate price for the shares and time of payment of the same, and (c) the general good of the Corporation, and (2) the justification for such departure from the declared policy. The Trustees shall then decide whether in the circumstances such justification existed, and if not, what action, if any, they should take at the next election of directors.

IV

"Effectuation of Mutualization

(Payment for Shares; Surrender and Cancellation of Certificates; Amendment of Articles of Incorporation)

"A. When, as, and if, after restoration, the financial condition of the Corporation shall permit making payment for said shares in accordance with the provisions of paragraph D of Section II hereof, and the other conditions set forth in the Plan, precedent to the payment of the purchase price, shall have been met and fulfilled, the Corporation shall thereupon become obligated to purchase said shares, and the board of directors shall authorize and direct the Treasurer of the Corporation to pay to the order of the Insurance Commissioner of the State of California, as Liquidator of The Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company of California, the price for said shares, including interest, as specified in Section I of this Plan. The board of directors shall cause the Articles of Incorporation to be duly amended in the following particulars: Articles Four, Five and Seven as they now read, or the present substance of

them if they should have been amended, shall be deleted. The following shall be substituted for said Article Four:

> "Four: This corporation shall be a nonstock life and disability insurance corporation, conducted for the benefit of its members who shall be the policyholders of the Participating and Non-Participating Life classes."

"The following shall be substituted for said Article Seven:

> "Seven: This corporation expressly reserves the right to amend its articles of incorporation from time to time in such manner and for such purposes as may at the time be permitted by law."

"B. Upon receipt of the payment referred to in paragraph A of this Section, the Liquidator shall notify the Trustees under the Voting Trust established under Section III of this Plan (being also the Trustees under any second voting trust created under Section VII hereof) of the fact of such payment, and said Trustees shall promptly vote for or consent in writing to the amendments of the Articles of Incorporation of the Corporation referred to in said paragraph A, and thereupon shall deliver to the Liquidator the certificates for the said shares of stock duly endorsed. The Liquidator shall thereupon endorse said certificates and surrender them to the Treasurer of the Corporation, who shall cause them to be cancelled.

"C. When all of said outstanding shares have been acquired and cancelled, and the certificate of amendment of the Articles of Incorporation has been duly filed as provided by law, this Plan shall be deemed to be completed and shall terminate, and the Corporation shall be and thenceforth become a nonstock life and disability insurance corporation conducted for the benefit of its members, as provided by law, with due account taken of the right of recovery to the surplus of the Participating Department provided in paragraph E of Section II above.

V

"Approval of Plan

"A. By the terms of paragraph 20(a) of said Rehabilitation and Reinsurance Agreement, Samuel L. Carpenter, Jr., as Conservator of the Old Company, for himself and for any successors in ownership of said stock claiming under him in any manner other than through a sale of said stock pursuant to the provisions of paragraph 20(d) of said Agreement, thereby consented to this Plan of Mutualization and agreed to dispose of said stock in the manner herein provided.

"B. This Plan shall become effective upon being filed in the office of the Insurance Commissioner of the State of California after having been adopted and approved as provided by law, and the date of such filing shall be the effective date of the Plan. The Corporation shall thereupon be obligated to proceed in accordance with the Plan to purchase said shares if, as, and when the financial condition of the Corporation shall permit the making of the payment for said shares in accordance with the provisions of paragraph D of Section II hereof, and the other conditions precedent to the payment of the purchase price for said shares set forth in the Plan have been met and fulfilled.

"C. Within sixty (60) days after the making of the Report of the Price Determination Committee, the Corporation, pursuant to paragraph 20(a) of said Rehabilitation Agreement, shall mail copies of said Report to all of its policyholders entitled by law to vote upon this Plan. The Corporation may at the same time mail to each such policyholder such notice, explanatory statement, and form of policyholder's request for submission of the Plan, as in the opinion of the management of the Corporation may be appropriate to facilitate the procedure provided in said paragraph 20(a) of said Rehabilitation Agreement. If within one hundred twenty (120) days after the mailing of such notice, ten per cent (10%) of such policyholders entitled to vote upon any such Plan (each policyholder being for this purpose regarded as one person regardless of the number of policies owned or amount of insurance held)

shall request in writing the submission thereof, the Corporation shall promptly submit the same in accordance with the laws of the State of California then in effect.

"D. The election by the policyholders eligible to vote upon the Plan shall be called by the board of directors of the Corporation, who shall set the date for such election and cause notice thereof to be mailed to the policyholders entitled to vote from the principal office of the Corporation at least thirty (30) days prior to the date set for such election, as provided by law. Voting shall be by mail upon ballots in the following form, completed as appropriate:

"BALLOT ON PLAN OF MUTUALIZATION OF PACIFIC MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

The undersigned holder of a policy or policies of Participating or Non-Participating Life Insurance in Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company hereby acknowledges receipt of a copy of the report of the Pacific Mutual Price Determination Committee, dated ..... 19....., which report included a copy of the Plan of Mutualization of said Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company.

The undersigned votes on the approval of the above-referred to Plan of Mutualization as indicated below:

	FOR	AGAINST
Approval of the Plan of Mutualization of Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company contained in the report of the Pacific Mutual Price Determination Committee dated.....	☐	☐

Signature.....

Dated: ......"

The ballot form may also include a policy number and any other appropriate identifying data. A form of such ballot shall be mailed with the notice of election. If ballots from at least five per cent (5%) of the policyholders entitled to vote at such election shall not have been received at the

principal office of the Corporation by 12 o'clock noon, Pacific Standard Time, of the date set for such election, the board of directors of the Corporation may extend the time for receiving ballots for a period not exceeding thirty (30) days from the date set for such election; and the notice of the election shall so state. The Corporation may mail to the eligible policyholders, together with the notice of the election and form of ballot, any such copy or copies of the Report of the Price Determination Committee, Plan of Mutualization, explanatory statement, statement or certificate of the Insurance Commissioner of the State of California relative to the Plan, return envelope or other matter as may in the opinion of the management of the Corporation be appropriate for the information of the policyholders or to facilitate such election. The inspectors of election who shall be appointed pursuant to and who shall perform the functions and duties prescribed by section 11528 of the Insurance Code of the State of California shall designate one of their number to act as chairman, and any vacancy among said inspectors of election occurring during the canvass of the mail vote may be filled by such chairman. The Corporation shall furnish the inspectors of election with such facilities, equipment and personnel as they may require for the performance of their duties.

VI

"Failure of Consummation of Mutualization

"In the event that the price of said shares shall not have been paid, as herein provided, by December 31, 1983, this Mutualization Plan shall be considered to have failed, the Voting Trust established pursuant to Section III hereof shall terminate and said shares of stock shall be returned to the Liquidator as therein provided, and any amounts then standing in said Special Surplus Fund shall revert to the general surplus of the Participating Department of the Corporation.

VII

"Second Voting Trust

"This Plan contemplates that the purchase of all of the shares shall be consummated at one time and does not contemplate any interim or piecemeal purchase of less than all of the shares. If, however, at any time it should become necessary or requisite for the effectuation or validity of this Plan or of the Voting Trust created under Section III hereof, that there be a second voting trust created under the provisions of section 11529 of the Insurance Code of the State of California, such second voting trust shall be created in accordance with the provisions of that section and the terms of said second voting trust shall otherwise be as nearly as possible identical with the terms of the Voting Trust created under Section III hereof, and the Corporation shall appoint as the initial trustees thereof, subject to the approval of the Insurance Commissioner, the persons who are then the Trustees under the Voting Trust created under Section III hereof and any person who thereafter ceases to be a Trustee under the Voting Trust created under said Section III shall cease to be a trustee under the second voting trust, and any person who is appointed a Trustee under the Voting Trust created under said Section III shall be appointed a successor trustee under the second voting trust; and if it should further become necessary or requisite for the effectuation or validity of this Plan or of the Voting Trust created under Section III hereof, then consistent with the purposes and general terms of this Plan and after restoration is completed, the Corporation may purchase not less than ninety-nine per cent (99%) of said shares at a price consistent with the price for the shares which is provided in the Plan and subject to all the restrictions which are set forth in Section II, paragraph D, of this Plan, and such shares, together with the voting rights thereof, shall thereupon be transferred to the trustees of such second voting trust, and the remaining shares shall thereafter be purchased and similarly transferred together with the voting rights thereof as promptly as possible in accordance with the Plan. This Section is

included in the Plan solely for the purpose of insuring full compliance with section 11529 of the Insurance Code of the State of California and for no other purpose, and shall not be effective unless required for that purpose.

VIII

"INTERPRETATION OF PLAN

"This Plan shall be deemed to incorporate all provisions required by law or by said Rehabilitation Agreement to be incorporated herein. The Plan is intended to comply strictly with all applicable provisions of law and of said Rehabilitation Agreement and shall be so interpreted."

APPENDIX E

Judgment Appealed From

"IN THE
SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

L.A. No. 23261

THE PACIFIC MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF CALIFORNIA, ET AL., *Appellants*

VS.

F. BRITTON McCONNELL, as Insurance Commissioner, etc., et al., *Respondents*

On Appeal From the Superior Court in and For the County of Los Angeles

Superior Court No. 579832

The above entitled cause having been heretofore argued, and submitted and taken under advisement, and all and singular the law and premises having been fully considered,

IT IS ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED by the Court that the

JUDGMENT

of the Superior Court in and for the County of Los Angeles in the above entitled cause be and the same is hereby affirmed.

Respondents to recover costs on appeal."

I, William I. Sullivan, Clerk of the Supreme Court of California, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of an original judgment entered in the above entitled cause on the 27th day of June, 1955, and now remaining of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of the Court, affixed at my office, this 1st day of August, A.D. 1955.

WILLIAM I. SULLIVAN,
Clerk.
By PAUL DINOIA
Deputy

APPENDIX F

STATUTES

1. Insurance Code of California

§ 11525. AUTHORIZATION TO MUTUALIZE. A solvent domestic incorporated insurer having a paid-in capital represented by outstanding shares of capital stock and issuing, on a reserve basis, nonassessable policies of life insurance or of both life and disability insurance, may convert itself into an incorporated mutual life insurer, or life and disability insurer, issuing nonassessable policies on a reserve basis. To that end it may provide and carry out a plan for the acquisition of the outstanding shares of its capital stock for the benefit of its policyholders, or any class or classes of its policyholders, by complying with the requirements of this chapter.

§ 11526. METHOD OF MUTUALIZATION. Such plan shall include appropriate proceedings for amending the insurer's articles of incorporation to give effect to the acquisition, by said insurer, for the benefit of its policyholders or any class or classes thereof, of the outstanding shares of its capital stock and the conversion of the insurer from a stock corporation into a nonstock corporation for the benefit of its members. The members of such nonstock corporation shall be the policyholders from time to time of the class or classes for whose benefit the stock of the insurer was acquired, and no other persons. Such plan shall be:

(a) Adopted by a vote of a majority of the directors.

(b) Approved by the vote of the holders of at least a majority of the outstanding shares at a special meeting of shareholders called for that purpose, or by the written consent of such shareholders.

(c) Submitted to the commissioner and approved by him in writing.

(d) Approved by a majority vote of all the policyholders of the class or classes for whose benefit the stock is to be acquired voting at an election by the policyholders called for

that purpose, subject to the provisions of Section 11528. The terms "policyholder" and "policyholders" as used in this chapter shall be deemed to mean the person or persons insured under an individual policy of life insurance, or of disability insurance, or of any combination of life and disability insurance. They shall also include the person or persons to whom any annuity or pure endowment is presently or prospectively payable by the terms of an individual annuity or pure endowment contract, except where the policy or contract declares some other person to be the owner or holder thereof, in which case such other person shall be deemed the policyholder. In any case where such policy or contract names two or more persons as joint insureds, payees, owners or holders thereof, the persons so named shall be deemed collectively to be but one policyholder for the purpose of this chapter. In any case where a policy or contract shall have been assigned by assignment absolute on its face to an assignee other than the insurer, and such assignment shall have been filed at the principal office of the insurer at least 30 days prior to the date of any election or meeting referred to in this chapter, then such assignee shall be deemed at such election or meeting to be the policyholder. For the purpose of this chapter the terms "policyholder" and "policyholders" include the employer to whom, or a president, secretary or other executive officer of any corporation or association to which a master group policy has been issued, but exclude the holders of certificates or policies issued under or in connection with a master group policy. Beneficiaries under unmatured contracts shall not as such be deemed to be policyholders.

(e) Filed in the office of the Insurance Commissioner after having been approved as provided in subdivisions (b), (c) and (d) of this section.

§ 11527. EXAMINATION OF PLAN BY COMMISSIONER: CONDITIONS PREREQUISITE TO APPROVAL. The commissioner shall examine the plan submitted to him under the provisions of subdivision (c) of section 11526. He shall not approve such plan unless in his opinion the rights and interests of the insurer, its policyholders and shareholders are protected

nor unless he is satisfied that the plan will be fair and equitable in its operation.

• • • • • • • • • • •

§ 11528. APPROVAL BY POLICYHOLDERS.

[*Calling election: Policyholder to have one vote: Notice of election.*] The election prescribed by subdivision (d) of section 11526, shall be called by the board of directors or the president and every policyholder of the class or classes for whose benefit the stock is to be acquired, whose insurance shall have been in force for at least one year prior to such election shall have one vote, regardless of the number of policies or amount of insurance he holds, and regardless of whether such policies are policies of life insurance or policies of disability insurance. Notice of such election shall be given to policyholders entitled to vote by mail from the principal office of such insurer at least thirty days prior to the date set for such election, in a sealed envelope, postage prepaid, addressed to each such policyholder at his last known address.

[*Voting methods.*] Voting shall be by one of the following methods:

(a) At a meeting of such policyholders, held pursuant to such notice, by ballot in person or by proxy.

(b) If not by the method described in subdivision (a) of this section, then by mail pursuant to a procedure and on forms to be prescribed by such plan.

[*Conduct of election.*] Such election shall be conducted under the direction and supervision of three impartial and disinterested inspectors appointed by the insurer and approved by the commissioner. In case any person appointed as inspector fails to appear at such meeting or fails or refused [refuses] to act at such election, the vacancy, if occurring in advance of the convening of the meeting or in advance of the opening of the mail vote, may be filled in the manner prescribed for the appointment of inspectors and, if occurring at the meeting or during the canvass of the mail vote, may be filled by the person acting as chairman of said meeting or designated for that purpose in such

plan. The decision, act or certificate of a majority of the inspectors shall be effective in all respects as the decision, act or certificate of all. The inspectors of election shall determine the number of policyholders, the voting power of each, the policyholders represented at the meeting or voting by mail, the existence of a quorum and the authenticity, validity and effect of proxies. They shall receive votes, hear and determine all challenges and questions in any way arising in connection with the right to vote, count and tabulate all votes, determine the result, and do such other acts as are proper to conduct the vote with fairness to all policyholders. The inspectors of election shall, before commencing performance of their duties, subscribe to and file with the insurer and with the commissioner an oath that they, and each of them, will perform their duties impartially, in good faith, to the best of their ability and as expeditiously as is practicable. On the request of the insurer, the commissioner, a policyholder or his proxy, the inspectors shall make a report in writing of any challenge or question or matter determined by them and execute a certificate of any fact found by them. They shall also certify the result of such vote to the insurer and to the commissioner. Any report or certificate made by them shall be prima facie evidence of facts stated therein. All necessary expenses incurred in connection with such election shall be paid by the insurer. For the purpose of this section, a quorum shall consist of five per centum of the policyholders of such insurer entitled to vote at such election.

§ 11529. ACQUISITION OF STOCK: ASSIGNMENT IN TRUST: VOTING STOCK: CANCELLATION OF SHARES: EFFECT: TERMINATION OF VOTING TRUST: DISPOSITION OF SHARES. In carrying out any such plan, the insurer may acquire any shares of its own stock by gift, bequest or purchase. Any shares so acquired shall, unless as a result of such acquisition all of the shares of the insurer shall have been acquired, be acquired in trust for the policyholders of the class or classes for whose benefit the plan provides that the stock of the insurer shall be acquired as hereinafter provided. Such shares shall be assigned and transferred on the books of such insurer to three or more trustees appointed by the in-

surer and approved by the commissioner under a trust agreement approved by the commissioner. Such trustees shall hold such stock in trust until all of the outstanding shares of capital stock of such insurer have been acquired, but for not longer than 30 years with such extensions of not more more than five years each as may be granted by the commissioner. Such extensions may be granted by the commissioner if the plan so provides and if in his opinion the plan of acquisition of all of such stock can be completed within a reasonable period. Such trustees shall vote such stock at all corporate meetings at which stockholders have the right to vote. When all of the outstanding shares of capital stock of such insurer have been acquired, all said shares shall be canceled, the certificate of amendment of the insurer's articles of incorporation giving effect thereto shall be filed in accordance with the provisions of Section 362b of the Civil Code, and the insurer shall become a nonstock corporation for the profit of its members and such trust shall thereupon terminate. Thereafter such corporation shall be conducted for the mutual benefit, ratably, of its policyholders of the class or classes for whose benefit the stock was acquired and shall, upon issuance to it by the commissioner of a certificate of authority, have power to issue nonassessable policies on a reserve basis subject to all provisions of law applicable to incorporated life insurers or life and disability insurers, as the case may be, issuing nonassessable policies on a reserve basis, but shall be exempt from the provisions of Chapter 7 of Part 2 of Division 2 of this code. Policies so issued may be upon the basis of full or partial participation therein as agreed between the insurer and the insured.

Upon the termination of any such voting trust, either in accordance with its term or as hereinabove provided, such plan of mutualization shall terminate, unless theretofore completed. Upon such termination, unless the plan of mutualization provides for the disposition of the shares acquired by the insurer under such plan or for the disposition of the proceeds thereof, the shares held by such trustees shall be disposed of in accordance with an order of the superior court of the county in which is located the princi-

pal office of such insurer, made upon a verified application of the commissioner.

§ 11529.5. VOTING TRUST: CREATION: NAMING TRUSTEES: APPROVAL OF COMMISSIONER: TRANSFER OF SHARES TO TRUSTEES: IRREVOCABILITY OF TRUST: TERMINATION. Any such plan of mutualization may provide for the creation of a voting trust under a trust agreement for the holding and voting by three or more trustees of any portion or all of the shares of the insurer not acquired upon the adoption of such plan. The voting trustees shall be named in accordance with such plan or, if no provision is made therein for the naming of such trustees, then by the insurer. The voting trust agreement and voting trustees shall be subject to the approval of the commissioner. Any or all of the trustees under such voting trust agreement may be the same person or persons as any or all of the trustees referred to in Section 11529. Such voting trust agreement shall provide that in the event of acquisition by the insurer of any of the shares of stock held thereunder in accordance with the provisions of the plan, such shares so acquired together with the voting rights thereof shall be transferred by the trustees named under the provisions of this section to the trustees named under the provisions of Section 11529. Any voting trust agreement created pursuant to the provisions of this section may be made irrevocable for not longer than thirty (30) years and thereafter until the termination of the trust provided for in Section 11529. The trust created pursuant to the provisions of this section shall terminate in any event upon termination of the trust provided for in Section 11529. Upon the termination of the trust created pursuant to the provision of this section, any shares held in such trust shall revert to the persons entitled thereto by law.

§ 11530. PAYMENT FOR STOCK: APPROVAL BY COMMISSIONER: CONDITIONS. Every payment for the acquisition of any share of the capital stock of such insurer, the purchase price of which is not fixed by such plan, shall be subject to the prior approval of the commissioner. Neither such plan, nor any such payment, may be approved by the commissioner unless he finds that the rights and interests of

the insurer, its policyholders, and shareholders are protected.

§ 11531. FILING ACCEPTANCE OF APPOINTMENTS BY TRUSTEES: REPAYMENT OF DIVIDENDS TO INSURER. The trustees referred to in section 11529 shall file with such insurer and with the commissioner a verified acceptance of their appointments and verified declarations that they will faithfully discharge their duties as such trustees. All dividends and other sums received by said trustees on the shares held by them, after paying the necessary expenses of executing their trust, shall be immediately repaid to such insurer for the benefit of all who are, or may become, policyholders of such insurer of the class or classes for whose benefit the stock of such insurer was acquired and entitled to participate in the profits thereof and shall be added to and become a part of the assets of such insurer.

§ 11532. MUTUALIZED INSURER TO BE CONTINATION OF ORIGINAL INSURER: EFFECT OF MUTUALIZATION: RIGHTS, POWERS AND DUTIES AFTER MUTUALIZATION. Such insurer, after mutualization, shall be a continuation of the original insurer, and such mutualization shall not affect existing suits, rights or contracts except as provided in said plan for the acquisition of the outstanding shares of the capital stock of such insurer, approved as provided in this chapter. Such insurer, after mutualization, shall exercise all the rights and powers and perform all the duties conferred or imposed by law upon insurers writing the classes of insurance written by it, and to protect rights and contracts existing prior to mutualization, subject to the effect of said plan.

§ 11532.1. MEETINGS: ANNUAL MEETING. An annual meeting of members shall be held at 10 o'clock in the morning of the fourth Tuesday of March of each year at the principal office of the insurer, unless a different time or place be provided in the by-laws.

§ 11532.2. SAME: SPECIAL MEETINGS. Special meetings of the members, for any purpose or purposes whatsoever, may be called at any time by the president, or by the board of directors, or by one or more members holding not less than

one-fifth of the voting power of such insurer, or by such other officers or persons as the by-laws authorize.

§ 11532.3. SAME: NOTICE OF MEETINGS: HOW GIVEN: CONTENTS. Notice of all meetings of members whether annual or special shall be given in writing to the members entitled to vote by the secretary, or an assistant secretary, or other person charged with that duty, or if there be no such officer, or in case of his neglect or refusal, by any director or member.

A notice may be given by such insurer to any member either personally, or by mail, or other means of written communication, charges prepaid, addressed to such member at his address appearing on the books of the insurer, or given by him to the insurer for the purpose of notice. If a member gives no address, notice shall be deemed to have been given him if sent by mail or other means of written communication addressed to the place where the principal office of the insurer is situated, or if published at least once in some newspaper of general circulation in the county in which said office is located.

Notice of any meeting of members shall be sent to each member thereto not less than seven days before such meeting, unless the by-laws provide otherwise.

Notice of any meeting of members shall specify the place, the day, and the hour of the meeting and the general nature of the business to be transacted.

§ 11532.4. SAME: QUORUM. The presence in person or by proxy of 5 per cent of the members entitled to vote at any meeting shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, unless otherwise provided in the by-laws.

§ 11532.5. SAME: MANNER OF VOTING. Each such member shall have one vote at any meeting of members regardless of the number of policies or the amount of insurance that such member holds and regardless of whether such policies are policies of life insurance, or of disability insurance, or both. Any member entitled to vote shall have the right to do so either in person or by an agent or agents authorized

by a written proxy executed by such person or his duly authorized agent and filed with the secretary of such insurer.

§ 11532.6. DIRECTORS: CONTINUANCE IN OFFICE: ELECTION. The directors of the insurer in office at the time the insurer is mutualized as provided in this chapter shall continue in office until the first annual meeting of members. At the first annual meeting of members and at each annual meeting thereafter directors shall be elected by the members for the term or terms authorized by this chapter.

§ 11532.7. SAME: DIVISION OF DIRECTORS INTO CLASSES: TERM OF OFFICE: MEMBERSHIP, ETC., IN INSURER. The articles of incorporation or the by-laws may provide that the directors may be divided into two or more classes whose terms of office shall expire at different times, but no term shall continue longer than six years. In the absence of such provisions, each director, except members of the board of directors at the time the insurer is mutualized, shall be elected for a term of one year. All directors shall hold office for the term for which they are elected and until their successors are elected and qualified. A director may, but need not be a member or policyholder of the insurer of which he is acting as director.

§ 11532.8. LAWS APPLICABLE TO MUTUALIZED INSURERS. All insurers mutualized under the provisions of this chapter shall be subject to all other applicable provisions of this code and to the provisions of the general corporation law as provided in Section 1140 of this code.

§ 11533. PROVISIONS OF CODE NOT APPLICABLE. The provisions of Article 8 of Chapter 1 of Part 2 of Division 1 of this code shall not apply to any of the following:

(a) Shares of the capital stock of such insurer acquired as provided in section 11529 and assigned and transferred to the trustees as is provided in said section, and the assignment and transfer of said shares as so provided.

(b) Any certificate or other instrument issued to a policyholder of such mutualized insurer conferring or evidencing membership in such mutualized insurer or conferring or evidencing such member's right to participate in the profits

or share in the assets of such mutualized insurer by virtue of his membership therein, and the issuance of such certificate or other instrument.

(c) The plan for the acquisition of the outstanding shares of the capital stock of such insurer authorized by the provisions of this chapter, the submission of said plan to the commissioner and to the policyholders of such insurer as provided in this chapter, and the approval and carrying out of said plan or any part thereof in accordance with the provisions of this chapter.

---

§ 1043. MUTUALIZATION, REINSURANCE AND REHABILITATION.

[*Authority of commissioner: Serving as officer or director in company formed of assets or funds.*] In any proceeding under this article, the commissioner, as conservator or as liquidator, may, subject to the approval of said court, and subject to such liens as may be necessary mutualize or reinsure the business of such person, or enter into rehabilitation agreements. No commissioner who acts as conservator of such person or who mutualizes, merges or reinsures the business of such person or who enters into rehabilitation agreements affecting such person, and no deputy commissioner who has participated in the administration of the affairs of such person for the commissioner as conservator shall for a period of two years from and after the effective date of such mutualization, reinsurance or rehabilitation become an officer or director of, or serve as an officer or director of, or serve in any position of gain or profit in, any company formed in whole or in part of the assets or funds, or any part of the assets or funds of such mutualized, merged, reinsured or rehabilitated person.

[*Violation of provision: Punishment.*] Every person violating this provision is guilty of a public offense and shall be punished by imprisonment in the State prison not exceeding five years, or in the county jail not exceeding two years, or by a fine not exceeding five thousand dollars ($5,000), or by both such fine and imprisonment.

[*Provision against investment or reinvestment without commissioner's approval.*] Such rehabilitation or reinsurance agreements shall provide that, subsequent to the date thereof and for such period of time as the commissioner may determine, no investment or reinvestment of the assets of the person rehabilitated or reinsured shall be made without first obtaining the written approval of the commissioner.

[*Directing or assisting in investment or reinvestment without, or making in nonconformity with, Commissioner's approval: Punishment.*] Every party to such agreement, and every director, officer, agent and employee of such person, and every other person who knowingly in violation thereof directs or aids or assists in causing to be made an investment or reinvestment of any of said assets without first having obtained the written approval of the commissioner, or who makes such investment or reinvestment in nonconformity with the written approval of the commissioner then in effect authorizing such investment or reinvestment, is guilty of a public offense and shall be punished by imprisonment in the State prison not exceeding five years or in the county jail not exceeding two years, or by a fine not exceeding five thousand dollars ($5,000), or by both such fine and imprisonment.

§ 1044. SAME: MORATORIUM ON POLICY LOANS AND PAYMENT OF MONEY UPON SURRENDER OF POLICIES. In connection with a rehabilitation agreement under section 1043, which affects a life insurer, and in an agreement made for the reinsurance of the business of a life insurer under said section, there may be included in such rehabilitation or reinsurance agreement a provision for, and the commissioner shall have authority to impose and declare, a moratorium against the provisions of the life insurance policies therein involved calling for the making of loans on the security of such policies and for the payment of money upon the surrender of such policies, such moratorium to continue for such period and to such extent as may be directed by said court.

§ 1045. MUTUALIZATION OF LIFE INSURER ISSUING NONASSESSABLE POLICIES ON A RESERVE BASIS: FORMATION OF PLAN. If

at any time after the issuance of an order under section 1011 affecting a life insurer issuing nonassessable policies on a reserve basis and organized with a capital stock evidenced by shares thereof it shall appear to the commissioner that the purposes of section 1011 can be best attained by the mutualization of such life insurer, the commissioner may formulate a plan for the mutualization of such insurer.

§ 1046. SAME: MUTUALIZATION PLAN: REQUIRED PROVISIONS. Said mutualization plan shall include provisions for:

(a) [*Acquisition of capital stock.*] The acquisition by such insurer of all outstanding shares of its capital stock at a price and upon terms and conditions to be fixed as hereinafter provided.

(b) [*Retirement of capital stock.*] The retirement of said shares of stock when acquired by such insurer.

(c) [*Amendment of charter.*] The amendment of the charter of such insurer so as to enable it to transact its business as a mutual insurer issuing nonassessable policies on a reserve basis.

(d) [*Payment of claims.*] The manner in which and the time within which, after mutualization is effected, matured and maturing claims against such insurer shall be paid to the lawful holders thereof.

(e) [*Submission of plan to policyholders.*] The submission of said mutualization plan to the policyholders of such insurer under such procedure as shall be set forth in the plan or prescribed by said court, for their approval or rejection.

(f) [*Notice to shareholders.*] Notice to the shareholders of such insurer, in such manner and at such time after the approval of said mutualization plan by said policyholders, as the court may direct.

§ 1047. SAME: OPTIONAL PROVISIONS. Said mutualization plan may include provisions:

(a) [*Imposing moratorium against provisions calling for making loans, etc.*] Imposing a moratorium against the

provisions of the life insurance policies issued by such insurer and then in force calling for the making of loans on the security of such policies and for the payment of money upon the surrender of such policies, for a period and to an extent to be named in such provisions imposing such moratorium, and subject to extension, change or prior termination only upon the written approval of the commissioner.

(b) [*Imposing liens, etc.*] Imposing liens upon, or otherwise adjusting, the policies of the insurer so as to create or make available the minimum paid-in capital required of such an insurer to be admitted and such additional paid-in capital as will be reasonably sufficient to enable such insurer to carry on its business.

No lien or adjustment of such insurer's policies shall be made or imposed which has the effect of creating or making available for distribution to the shareholders of such insurer assets otherwise unavailable therefor.

(c) [*Regulating and adjusting rights of holders of policies of different classes, etc.*] Regulating and adjusting the respective rights of holders of policies of different classes to participate in the profits or savings which may be made by such insurer when mutualized.

(d) [*Regulating compensation of shareholders for interest other than goodwill.*] Regulating the manner in which and the time at which the shareholders of such insurer shall be compensated for their proprietary interest, then existing, in the assets of such insurer other than goodwill.

(e) [*Regulating compensation of shareholders for interest in goodwill.*] Regulating the manner in which the shareholders of such insurer shall be compensated for their proprietary interest in the goodwill, if then existing, of such insurer; provided, however, that no shareholder shall be compensated for his proprietary interest in such goodwill while any moratorium imposed under subdivision (a) of this section is in effect, nor while any lien imposed under subdivision (b) of this section exists, nor until all other indebtedness of such insurer existing at the time of mutualization has been fully paid and discharged or full provi-

sion made for its payment, nor otherwise than out of surplus earnings.

(f) [*Regulating other matters.*] Regulating such other matters as may, in the opinion of the commissioner, require regulation in the interest of expediency or otherwise.

§ 1048. SAME: APPLICATION FOR ORDER TO SUBMIT PLAN: ISSUANCE OF ORDER. Upon formulation of said mutualization plan the commissioner shall submit the same to said court with his application for an order of said court directing the commissioner to submit said mutualization plan to the persons named in subdivision (e) of section 1046, under such procedure as shall be set forth in the plan or prescribed by said court, for their approval or rejection, and the court shall issue such order.

* * * * * * * * * * *

§ 1049. SAME: POLICYHOLDER ENTITLED TO ONE VOTE: WHEN PLAN DEEMED APPROVED OR REJECTED: CERTIFICATION OF REJECTION. Each policyholder of such insurer shall be entitled to one vote, regardless of the amount for which, or the number of policies under which, he is insured. Such mutualization plan shall be deemed approved by the said policyholders if a majority of the policyholders voting for and against it shall have approved it, and shall be deemed rejected if a majority of the policyholders voting for and against it shall have rejected it. In the event that said plan of mutualization is rejected by the policyholders of such insurer, the commissioner shall certify the fact of such rejection to said court, whereupon he may proceed further as hereinbefore provided in this article.

§ 1050. SAME: CERTIFICATION OF APPROVAL OF PLAN: ORDER DIRECTING GIVING NOTICE OF APPROVAL: PETITION BY SHAREHOLDER DISAPPROVING PLAN: PETITION FOR APPOINTMENT OF APPRAISERS. In the event that said plan of mutualization is approved by said policyholders, the commissioner shall certify to the said court the fact of such approval and the number of votes cast for and against such mutualization plan. Said court shall thereupon issue its order directing the commissioner to give notice, as provided in said mutual-

ization plan or as the court may otherwise prescribe, to the shareholders of such insurer of the approval of said mutualization plan by said policyholders. Said order shall direct the commissioner to transmit to each such shareholder by mail addressed to his address as it appears upon the records of such insurer, a true copy of said order and of said mutualization plan approved by said policyholders, and shall fix a time, not less than thirty nor more than sixty days from the date of such order, within which any such shareholder may file with said court a petition for the disapproval of said mutualization plan or for its modification in such manner, as shall be set forth in such petition, and within which any such shareholder and the commissioner may file with said court a petition for the appointment of one or more appraisers to appraise the value of the then outstanding shares of capital stock of such insurer.

§ 1051. SAME: NOTICE OF HEARINGS OF PETITIONS: PRECEDENCE OF PETITIONS: APPROVAL OR DISAPPROVAL OF PLAN: APPOINTMENT OF APPRAISERS: APPRAISEMENT. After the expiration of the time fixed in the order provided for in section 1050, and upon the filing of such petition, said court shall direct notice of a hearing of said petitions to be given to the commissioner and to such petitioners as are shareholders of such insurer. At such hearing, all petitions for the disapproval and all petitions for the modification of said mutualization plan shall be given precedence over all petitions for the appointment of one or more appraisers. Upon hearing of all such petitions for the disapproval and for the modification of said mutualization plan, said court shall either approve said mutualization plan or disapprove it or modify it in such manner and to such extent, not inconsistent with the provisions of this article, as to said court shall seem appropriate. In the event of the disapproval of said mutualization plan the court shall deny all petitions for the appointment of one or more appraisers. In the event of the approval or modification of said mutualization plan, the court shall, upon hearing of the petitions for the appointment of appraisers, appoint one or more appraisers, who shall appraise the then outstanding shares of the capital stock of such insurer, without regard to any apprecia-

tion or depreciation arising out of said mutualization plan as so approved or modified. Such appraisement shall fix the reasonable value of such shares of capital stock, including the goodwill, if any, of such insurer, and shall state the value, if any assigned to such goodwill; and if the appraisers shall have found that such insurer has no goodwill, such finding shall be stated. Such appraisement, when confirmed by said court, shall be final and conclusive.

§ 1052. SAME: COMPLETION OF MUTUALIZATION. Thereupon the commissioner shall:

(a) [*Payment to shareholders.*] Pay to each of such shareholders or his assignee or nominee, upon surrender of the shares held by such shareholder, the value of said shares so ascertained; subject, however, to the restrictions of subdivisions (d) and (e) of section 1047, and subject, also, to the terms and conditions of the mutualization plan as approved or modified.

(b) [*Appointment of directors.*] Appoint, with the approval of the court, the requisite number of directors in whom shall thereafter be vested the control and management of the assets and business of such insurer until their successors shall have been elected and qualified.

(c) [*Transference of property, etc., to proper officers.*] Transfer, upon the order of said court, to the appropriate officers appointed by such directors, the property, real and personal, and the books, records, accounts and papers of such insurer; provided, however, that the commissioner may retain, as a deposit, so much of such property as he deems necessary to defray additional costs and expenses incurred or to be incurred in connection with any proceeding under this article affecting such property or business.

§ 1053. SAME: CESSATION OF OFFICE BY DIRECTORS IN OFFICE: TERMINATION OF VOTING RIGHTS OF SHAREHOLDERS: STATUS OF MUTUALIZED INSURER: POWER TO ISSUE NONASSESSABLE POLICIES. Immediately upon the appointment of the directors as provided in subdivision (b) of section 1052, the directors theretofore holding office shall cease to hold office, and all rights of the shareholders of such insurer to vote at any

meeting of such insurer shall absolutely cease and such shareholders shall retain only such interest in such corporation or in the property or assets thereof as shall be provided in said mutualization plan, and such insurer shall thereupon be and become a mutual life insurer under such corporate name as may have been set forth in its charter, as amended, to be conducted not for profit, but solely for the mutual benefit, ratably, of all its policyholders, and shall, upon issuance to it by the commissioner of a certificate of authority, have power to issue nonassessable policies on a reserve basis subject to all provisions of law applicable to incorporated life insurers issuing non-assessable policies on a reserve basis, but shall be exempt from the provisions of Chapter 7, Part 2, Division 2 of this code.

§ 1054. SAME: EFFECT OF MUTUALIZATION UPON EXISTING SUITS, CONTRACTS AND RIGHTS: RIGHTS, POWERS AND DUTIES OF MUTUALIZED INSURER. Such insurer, after mutualization, shall be a continuation of the original insurer, and such mutualization shall not affect existing suits, rights or contracts except as provided in said mutualization plan as approved. Such insurer, after mutualization, shall exercise all the rights and powers and perform all the duties conferred or imposed by law upon insurers writing the classes of insurance written by it, and to protect rights and contracts existing prior to mutualization, subject to the effect of said mutualization plan.

---

§1055. SAME: POWERS AND DUTIES OF COMMISSIONER AS TO MUTUALIZED INSURERS: ISSUANCE OF CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORITY. The commissioner shall exercise the powers and discharge the duties, concerning any insurer so mutualized, that are applicable to domestic insurers issuing policies of the same class. He shall issue a certificate of authority to transact the proper classes of insurance in this State to any insurer so mutualized which is solvent under Article 13, Chapter 1, Part 2, Division 1 of this code and which has fully complied with the laws of this State.

§ 1056. SAME: PAYMENT OF COSTS AND EXPENSES. All costs and expenses connected with proceedings for the mutual-

ization of such insurer shall be paid by the commissioner out of the funds of such insurer, whether or not mutualized, subject to the approval of said court.

2. Code of Civil Procedure of California

§ 1094.5. [*Inquiry into validity of administrative order or decision.*] (a) Where the writ is issued for the purpose of inquiring into the validity of any final administrative order or decision made as the result of a proceeding in which by law a hearing is required to be given, evidence is required to be taken and discretion in the determination of facts is vested in the inferior tribunal, corporation, board or officer, the case shall be heard by the court sitting without a jury. All or part of the record of the proceedings before the inferior tribunal, corporation, board or officer may be filed with the petition, may be filed with respondent's points and authorities or may be ordered to be filed by the court. If the expense of preparing all or any part of the record has been borne by the prevailing party, such expense shall be taxable as costs.

(b) The inquiry in such a case shall extend to the questions whether the respondent has proceeded without, or in excess of jurisdiction; whether there was a fair trial; and whether there was any prejudicial abuse of discretion. Abuse of discretion is established if the respondent has not proceeded in the manner required by law, the order or decision is not supported by the findings, or the findings are not supported by the evidence.

(c) Where it is claimed that the findings are not supported by the evidence, in cases in which the court is authorized by law to exercise its independent judgment on the evidence, abuse of discretion is established if the court determines that the findings are not supported by the weight of the evidence; and in all other cases abuse of discretion is established if the court determines that the findings are not supported by substantial evidence in the light of the whole record.

(d) Where the court finds that there is relevant evidence which, in the exercise of reasonable diligence, could not have been produced or which was improperly excluded

at the hearing before respondent, it may enter judgment as provided in subdivision (e) of this section remanding the case to be reconsidered in the light of such evidence; or, in cases in which the court is authorized by law to exercise its independent judgment on the evidence, the court may admit such evidence at the hearing on the writ without remanding the case.

(e) The court shall enter judgment either commanding respondent to set aside the order or decision, or denying the writ. Where the judgment commands that the order or decision be set aside, it may order the reconsideration of the case in the light of the court's opinion and judgment and may order respondent to take such further action as is specially enjoined upon it by law but the judgment shall not limit or control in any way the discretion legally vested in the respondent.

(f) The court in which proceedings under this section are instituted may stay the operation of the administrative order or decision pending the judgment of the court, (or until the filing of a notice of appeal from the judgment or until the expiration of the time for filing such notice whichever occurs first; provided that no such stay shall be imposed or continued if the court is satisfied that it is against the public interest.) If an appeal is taken from a denial of the writ, the order or decision of the agency shall not be stayed except upon the order of the court to which such appeal is taken; (provided that, in cases where a stay is in effect at the time of filing the notice of appeal, such stay shall be continued by operation of law for a period of twenty (20) days from the filing of such notice.) If an appeal is taken from the granting of the writ, the order or decision of the agency is stayed pending the determination of the appeal unless the court to which such appeal is taken shall otherwise order. Where any final administrative order or decision is the subject of proceedings under this section, if the petition shall have been filed while the penalty imposed is in full force and effect the determination shall not be considered to have become moot in cases where the penalty imposed by the administrative agency has been completed or complied with during the pendency of such proceedings.